



**\_wkb wsoh=**

eN/dhink j B. fJj n; kwhnk BkfJp sfj ; hbdkok ftlu° sozeh okj h° GoB dh si th÷ ftuko nXhB j?

; **odko j oh f; x L** ; gheo ; kfj p, wkwsoh i h BfgSDk ukj jk j K fe fJj n; kwhnk ed° sZe Go dDr /feTfe sfj ; hbdkok dh xkN pj s nk oj h j?

**wkB: r** ; gheo l fJ; Bkb b'ek dk pj s Bfe; kB j' foj k j?

; **odko j oh f; x L** b'ek dk Bfe; kB j' foj k j + fJj n; kwhnk ed° sZe Go dDr /<

**wsoh l** ; gheo ; kfj p, BkfJp sfj ; hbdkok s° sfj ; hbdkok dh fi j Vh gwöB ; h, fJj bk; N 20H05H96 ftu j Jh ; h. Tj s° pknd nzi sZe ed/ vhhghh; hh Bj h° j Jh. fJB Bf fJj i kD e/ yph j 'trh fe n; h° elbolj h vhhghh; ha dh whfNr eo fdZsh j? 17 nk; kwhnk fi j Vhnk Eo(gwöB eNk GoBhNK ukj hdhNK j B, TB dh gwöB j' r Jh j? elbfgo; ° sZe TB ; kfonk Bfi hnkfJB eotk fdnkr. fi j Vhnk 13 g; NK s/f; IX/Gosh j D/ j B, TB ftlu 9 nk; kwhnk pko/n; h° fby e/ G fdZsk j? fJj th pVh Ssh nk i kDr. fJ; bJh sfj ; hbdkok dh fi j Vh xkN j? fJj pVh Ssh ysw j' i kDh j? eJh ; oekok nkJhNK-r JhNK, fe; / B/ pVh bpk ; wvhhghh; h dh whfNr Bj h° ehsh. j D fJj eo fdZsh r Jh j? fi ; Bkb nkbo/h 17 sfj ; hbdko pD ufe/j B.

; **odko j oh f; x L** XBtkd i h

---

### **fBôkB tkbk gôB Ba 822**

(; pfxs wkb: r wpo d/; dB ftlu j k÷o Bk j 'D ekoB fJj gôB gô Bj h j fJnk.)

---

**; r s wvh, f÷bll pfmvk fty/ Tpd: fre f; ybkJh  
; z Ek ybDk**

\*646a ; odko doôB f; x eNcZsk L eh seBheh f; ifynk wsoh felgk  
eoe/dz; Dr/fe eh ; r s wvh, f÷bll pfmvk fty/Tpd: fre f; ybkJh ; z Ek  
ybD bJh eJh si th÷ ; oeko d/ftuko nXhB j ?L i eo j ?sk ed° sLe<

**ôh nFBb i ôh l Bj h° i h.**

**; odko doôB f; x eNcZsk L ; gheo ; kfj p, fJ; soH j ? fe wbh**  
ek; Nhujn?; h fo÷ot ek; Nhujn?; h j ? fJ; Bkb br dh okwk wvh ftZu fJZe  
pj s tZvh foøkJhBoh pkdb ; kfj p dh feogk Bkb uZbh ; h fi ; tk; s/  
pj s f÷nkdk ; Nkø ukj hdk j ? nZi dh xVh Tj fockJhBoh tkb/ ; Nkc  
pkj o° b?e/nkTpd/j B. Tj; foøkJhBoh tk; s/goNhebo NêBheb sohe/dk  
; Nkø ukj hdk j ? Tj; tk; s/wbh pBsh ; h fe eJh fJ; soH dh gth÷B  
ehsh i kt/sk fe NêBheb Tpd: fre f; ybkJh ; z Ek ybDle/TE° d/pifunk  
Bf pekfJdk sb s/ foøkJhBoh dh foejnkfJowN nBj; ko f; ifynk d/ e/  
fsnko eoe/ Tj; foøkJhBoh BfdZs/i kD.

**wkB: r ; gheo l f; Zk ehn? uB g[S'. fJj g[S' fe nfi j h f; ifynk**  
dD bJh eJh Tgokb/ehs/i kDr/<

**; odko doôB f; x eNcZsk L i eo nfi j k eM j' ; edk j ?sk w° fJ;**  
tk; s/XBtkd eoKrk.

**wkB: r ; gheo l j k i h, i ôh i h. TBl dh ; gbhwNoh ; wM r J/<**

**wsoh l j k i h, w° ; wM frnk. wkB: r ; gheo ; kfj p, fJB dh rZb**  
mhe j ? i h. pkeh fi ZE/gshfBXsk Bj h° j ? TE/4-5 fgvK d/ebz; No ftZu  
; felb fvtbgwN ; No ybD dh ; oeko dh si th÷ j ? oki tbaTpd: fre  
f; ybkJh ; z Ek bJh 4-5 JêV ÷whB ns/ ; felb fvtbgwN ; No bJh  
1 JêV ÷whB wj Zhnk eotkjh i kDh j ? nkjhNhnkjh tk; s/4-5 JêV  
ns/ ; felb fvtbgwN tk; s/1 JêV ÷whB ukj hdk j ? i 'fJB B/rZb ehsh  
j ? nr bh gi ; kbk : 'i Bk ftZu pfmv/ftZu ; r s fJbke/ftZu okJê/ebk,

**\_seBheh f; ifynk wsoh=**

w/bk t k b k n s / g l e k e b k o y ( f t l u f J E / f J l e ; f e b v f v t ' b g w N ; N o y b D k j ? f J ; s ° f J b k t k p f m v / f ÷ b l f t l u f g v w b e l , p b k e G r s k G k J h e k f t y / f J l e n k J h N h h n k J h l y ' b D d h s i t h ÷ j ? i h . j B o f t e k ; e l d o f i ; B f ; f e b f v t ' b g w N ; N o e f j d / j B , T j G r s k G k J h e k p b k e f t l u f d n k b g b k G k J h e k s / r p f ; o ; o h J / t k b k f t y , f J ; / s o k c b f t l u Y g J h y p d s / r d k p k B k e b { e / f t y , f c o B E k D k p b k e d / f t l u b f j o k p r k , r f p d g b , e f b n k D , ; y k , b f j o k X p e N , b f j o k w j l p s s / u l e G r s { f t y , f J ; / s o k p b k e p f m v k i ' j ? T f ; f t l u w f j w k , ; o i k , f t o e y p d , p l o k Y / t k b k , f y n k b / t k b k , f J ; / s o k p b k e o k w g b k f t l u p b k e o k w g b k f t y , s b t v h ; k p ' f t l u w j f n k D k f t y / f J j ; f e b f v t ' b g w N ; N o y b D / j B . f J ; s o k f J j 7 ; f e b f v t ' b g w N ; N o s / f J l e n k J h N h h n k J h l y ' b D h j ?

**wkB: r ; gheo l f J l e n k J h N h h n k J h l g k f J b f t l u t h y b D p k o / f v w k v n k J h j ' J h j ?**

**wsoh l j k i h , n k J h j ' J h j ?**

**wkB: r ; gheo l g k f J b d k B k f J ; f t l u o k w b j ? i k B j h k**

**wsoh l f J ; d / f t l u s k B j h n k f J n k n s / g k f J b f t l u s j k v h i r l d h f v w k v n k J h ; h f e i r l g u k f J s B / f d l s h j ?**

**wkB: r ; gheo l T j g u k f J s B / d / f d l s h j ?**

**wsoh l j k i h , T j i r l s j k v h n k J h ; h n s / s j k v k e w g t ? f t l u u l b f o j k j ? n s / f J j 12 t h ° g i ; k b k : ' i B k d ' b k B n ; h ° b r k d D / j B . p f m v / f ÷ b l f t l u f J j ; f e b f v t ' b g w N ; N o e k h j ' i k D r / n s / f o c k J h B o h B f t h ; f e b v t o e o f w b i k D r / . p k e h f J v ; N o h N e ; N k J h b g k o e T E / i ' b l r f o j k j ? i k N e ; N k J h b j l p i ' w k b t / B { p D k f J n k j ? T f ; d / t k ; s / t h ; f e b f v t ' b g w N ; N o k d h ÷ o p s j ? n s / ; f e b w B g k t o d h T E / e ' J h x k N B j h n k T D f d l s h i k t r h .**

**wkB: r ; gheo l w l s k g k f J b p k o / f J ; e o e / f e j k j ? f e f e s / f J ; B f G l b B k i k D k .**

wsoh l Bj h i h, Tj sK gq ? d/ftlu j?

; odko doôB f; x eNcZsk l ; gheo ; kfj p, w?ed° sZe T[whd eoK i h<

wsoh l fJj ; kok f; ; Nw pj s i bdh gq ? ftlu nkT[D tkbk j?

---

### fBôkB tkbk gôB Ba 825

(; pXs wkB: 'r wpo d/; dB ftlu j k÷o Bk j 'D ekoB fJj gôB gô Bj h° j fJnk.)

---

### fBôkB tkb/gôB Ba 885\* ns/874\*

wkB: 'r ; gheo l fJBK gôBK dh nê; NBôB wr h r Jh j ? i ' fe wA nbkT[eo fdZsh j?

---

### fBôkB tkb/gôB Ba 814, 845 ns/860\*

(; pXs wkB: 'r wpo d/; dB ftlu j k÷o Bk j 'D ekoB fJj gôB gô Bj h° j J/.)

---

### j bek GnK d/; eþK B(nZgr w eoBk

\*878a ôlwsh ; hwk eþkoh l eh f; Zfynk wsoh feogk eoe/dZ; Dr /fe eh j bek GnK ftlu XpVk, Bki 'ule ns/eEbb d/; oekoh ; eþK B(ed° sZe nZgr w eo fdZsk i kt/r k<

; odko f; edo f; x wbþek l Bj h° i h.

ôlwsh ; hwk eþkoh l wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p i h, w?Sj kv/okj h° wkB: 'r f; Zfynk wsoh i h B(g[SDk ukj dh j K fe feogk eoe/Tj dZ; Dr /fe j bek GnK ftlu XpVk, Bki 'ule ns/gEbb fty/; oekoh j kJh ; eþK B(ed° sZe nZgr w eo fdZsk i kt/r k<

wsoh l ; gheo ; kfj p, wkB: 'r wly wsoh ; kfj p dh nr tkJh Ezb/ n1 þôB dk ew gi kp ftlu pj s tXhnk uZb foj k j ? fcbj kb gi kp ; oeko

---

\*\*For Starred Question Nos. 885 and 874 and reply thereto, please see Appendix to this debates.

**\_f; ĩynk wsoh=**

dk sK ; eþK B{nzgr o/v eoB dk j kb/e'Jh ftuko Bj h'j ? fJBll dh i ; NhfceþB pDdhj ? TĒE/fi j Vh ; ehw j ? ; No d/wfB ; No nkJ/ ; B, TBl Bkb wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B/r'zb th ehsh ; h fe ; kv/tk ; s/ôosK EVĪnk fi j hnK Bow eo'. j kb/sK Tj wB/Bj h'go fJBll B/i 'wr ehsh j ? Tj ; hBhno ; 'evoh ; eþK dh j ? Tj ; No ; oeko pDKT[dh th Bj h'j ? gi kp ; oeko j h pDKT[dh j ? ; ' ; i d' th gi kp ; oeko Bt' ; eþ pDKJrh, fJBll d/e/ s/j wdoth Bkb ftuko eoe/tX s' tX ; eþ n ; h' pDktKr/.

**ôĥwsh ; hwk eĵkoh l** wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wġsĵ kv/okj h'wsoh i h BĶ pBsh eoBh ukj [dh j K feHHH

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l** pNk, f; Xk eĥ? uB g[S' , pBsh Bj h' eoBh.

**ôĥwsh ; hwk eĵkoh l** ; gheo ; kfj p, wġg[SDk ukj [dh j K fe ; kv/j be/ ftĵu fi j V/ ; oekoh ; hBhno ; 'evoh ; eþ j B, fi j V/fsB ; eþ dĵ ; l j B, TBl B{nzgr o/v eoB dh pj [s ÷ops j ? ; ' ; wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wġsĵ kv/ okj h'wsoh i h BĶfJj r'zb efj Dk ukj tKr h fe fJj fJ ; ; pXh nk ; tkôB d/ dD fe ed' sĵe ; kv/fJBll ; eþK B{nzgr o/v eo dDr/<

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l** fJ ; dk i tkp nk frnk j ? TBl B/d/fdĵsk j ?

### **fBôkB tkb/gôB Bā 886,706, 813, 844 ns/681**

( ; pfxs wkB: 'r wġok d/ ; dB ftĵu j k=0 Bk j 'D ekoB fJj gôB gô Bj h'j 'J/.)

### **fBôkB tkbk gôB Bā 681\***

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l** fJ ; gôB dh nē ; NBôB wr h r Jh j ? i 'fe wġnkbT[ eo fdĵsh j ?

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l** gôB ysw j [d j B. j D n ; h' Jġ m/dh nr bh nk JhNw btKr/. ekb nNB BfN ; . ; odko oDdhg f; x i h.

\*For Starred Question No. 681 and reply thereto, please see Appendix to this Debates.

**CALLING ATTENTION NOTICE UNDER RULE 66  
(SERIAL NUMBER 15)**

(; pfXs wkB: 'r wlpō d/; dB ftlu j k÷o Bk j 'D ekoB fJj fXnkB  
fdtkT{wsk gō Bj h° j fJnk)

wkB: 'r ; gheo l nr bh nkJhNw. ; dB dh w/- s/ oiy/ i kD tkb/  
ekr ÷ g/so.

---

**PAPERS TO BE LAID ON THE TABLE OF THE HOUSE**

wkB: 'r ; gheo l ôh wdB wj B fw/so, ; z dh wkwfbnk pko/wsoh  
w/- s/oiyD tkb/ekr ÷ gō eoB.

; z dh wkwfb/wsoh (ôh wdB wj B fw/so) l

1h ôhwkB i h, wlfBwBfboys ekr ÷ -g/so ; dB dh w/- s/oiydk j k-

- i) ; kb 2011-2012 bJh oki dh ft/soh ft t; Ek s/ Gkos d/  
egNtpo ns/nkvhNo i Bob dh fog'oN - gā kp ; oeko l
- ii) ; kb 2011-2012 bJh ; oekoh y/so d/ ndkfonk (; wkfi e,  
i Bob ns/nkofEe y/so) s/Gkos d/egNtpo ns/nkvhNo  
i Bob dh fog'oN - gā kp ; oeko l
- iii) ; kb 2011-2012 bJh (r'b ; oekoh y/so d/ ndkfonk)  
; wkfi e, i Bob ns/nkofEe y/so s/Gkos d/egNtpo ns/  
nkvhNo i Bob dh fog'oN - gā kp ; oeko l
- iv) ; kb 2011-2012 bJh wkbhnk y/so s/ Gkos d/ egNtpo  
ns/nkvhNo i Bob dh fog'oN - gā kp ; oeko l
- v) ; kb 2011-2012 bJh f÷ bā bfXnkDk s/Gkos d/egNtpo  
ns/nkvhNo i Bob dh fog'oN - gā kp ; oeko l
- vi) ; kb 2011-2012 bJh gā kp ; oeko d/ ft/soh bly/ (Gkr i)  
ns/(ii)l ns/

—; z dh wkw b/wsoh=

- vii) ; kb 2011-2012 bJh gi kp ; oeko d/BfwlsD bly/, fi tñ fe Gkos d/; ftXkB d/nBsd 151 (2) nXhB bVh'dk j ?
- 2H gi kp gukfJsh oki (rñw gukfJs) fB: wktbh, 2012I fi t/ ° fe gi kp gukfJsh oki n'èN, 1994 dh Xkok 227 (3) nXhB bVh'dk j ?
- 3H ; kb 2010-2011 bJh gi kp gZSVhñK ôPhñK G° ftek; ns/ftls ekog'oB (pñefcBe) dh ; kkbk fog'oNI fi t/fe gi kp gZSVhñK ôPhñK G° ftek; ns/ftls ekog'oB, n'èN 1976 dh Xkok 27 (6) nXhB bVh'dk j ?

### PRESENTATION OF REPORTS OF THE COMMITTEES

wkB: 'r ; gheo l nr bh nkJhNw, fog'oNK gð eoBk. j k i h, vkeNo dbi hs f; x uhwk, uhowB, ; oekoh nkôtk; BK ; pXh ewNh fog'oN gð eoBr/.

(i) ; Gkgsh, ; oekoh nkôtk; BK ; pXh ewNh (vkeNo dbi hs f; x uhwk) l wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wñ 2012-2013 bJh ; oekoh nkôtk; BK ; pXh ewNh dh 43 th° fog'oN gð eodk j k.

wkB: 'r ; gheo l j D ôñ wBoi B ekbhñk, uhowB, eññ? uB n'v o'co?; ewNh dh fog'oN gð eoBr/.

(ii) ; Gkgsh, gôB ns/j tkbk ewNh (ôñ wBoi B ekbhñk) l ôñwkB i h, wñ ; kb 2012-13 bJh gôB ns/j tkbk ewNh dh 7 th° fog'oN gð eodk j k.

; z dh wkw b/wsoh (ôñ wdB wj B fwlsb) l ôñwkB i h, wñ eZbñfJle wsk o'fynk ; h, Tj s; h° fej k ; h fe wHHHHH

**Mr. Speaker** l That is still in under consideration.



; z dh wkw/b/wsoh l i ' n'coN; eoBhnK ; B, Tj sk eo bJhnK i h. sj kvk fej k sk TB B/wfBnk Bj h'.

wkB: r ; gheo l ub' eJh r'lb Bj h', That is still under consideration.

; z dh wkw/b/wsoh l Tj j D pkj o do'ysk s/uVloj /j B.

wkB: r ; gheo l w'fej k i h, w'efo' eo foj k j k fe fe; /sohe/d/ Bkb nkg'÷hõB j k÷o j 't/n'b ; lskXkoh fXo nb nkg'÷hõB fJ; j kT' B' ; w'Eb' ubkT'D.

; z dh wkw/b/wsoh l i /Tj w'p'kch Bj h' w'r d/sk w'w'p'kch w'r b'ldk j k.

**MR. SPEAKER :** Still I am thinking of it.

---

## FINANCIAL BUSINESS

wkB: r ; gheo l j D ft's wsoh ; kb 2012-13 bJh gi kp ; oeko d/ yofunk bJh r'kNK bJh nBg'pe w'r k gb eoBr'.

1. (i) PRESENTATION OF SUPPLEMENTARY DEMANDS FOR GRANTS FOR EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF PUNJAB FOR THE YEAR 2012-13

ft's wsoh (; odko gofwzdo f; x YhA; k) l o'p'wkb i h, w' ; kb 2012-13 bJh gi kp ; oeko d/ yofunk bJh r'kNK bJh nBg'pe w'r k gb eodk j k.

ii) PRESENTATION OF THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ESTIMATES ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY DEMANDS FOR GRANTS FOR EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF PUNJAB FOR THE YEAR 2012-13

wkB: r ; gheo l j D, u'howB, nB'wkb ewNh ; kb 2012-13 bJh gi kp ; oeko d/ yofunk bJh r'kNK bJh nBg'pe w'r k s/nB'wkb ewNh dh fog'oN gb eoBr'.

; Gkgsh, nBjwkB ewNh (; odko j oh f; x) l ôhkwB i h, w?; kb 2012-13 bJh gi kp ; oeko d/yofunk bJh rñNK bJh nBjgpe wrK s/nBjwkB ewNh dh fogbN gb eodk j K.

iii) **SUPPLEMENTARY DEMANDS FOR GRANTS FOR EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF PUNJAB FOR THE YEAR 2012-13.**

(1) Discussion on the Estimates of the expenditure charged on revenue of the state.

(2) Voting on the demands for Supplementary Grants.

wkB: 'r ; gheo l i leo e'Jh wpo fe; /ukoi v nkJhNw s/pfj ; eoBk ukj d/j B sk Tj eo ; ed/j B.

(fJ; ; w' e'Jh th wpo pfj ; eoB bJh yVt Bj h' j fJnk.)

wkB: 'r ; gheo l nzi dh ekoi ; uh ftzu ; dB dh pfj ; ns/ t'fNr bJh 25 nBjgpe wrK j B, i leo ; dB dh ; fj wsh j 't/ sk fgSbh gEk nBj ko fJj ; kohnk wrK gVtnk ns/ gq skt ehshnk rJhnk ; wMhnk i kD ns/fJezhnhk j h pfj ; bJh b?bJhnk i kD<

(ntk÷K L j K i h, j K i h)

**wr Ba 1**

fe fJle nBjgpe oew i ' wkbhnk bly/ s/ 1551273000 oGJ/ ns/ gf hr s bly/s/410820000 oGJ/s' tX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh yshpkVh ns/i r bks d/ ; pX ftzu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/ Gf r skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 2**

fe fJle nBjgpe oew i ' wkbhnk bly/ s/ 273421000 oGJ/ ns/ gf hr s bly/s/107460000 oGJ/s' tX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh gô{ gkbD ns/ wSh gkbD d/ ; pX ftzu j 'D tkb/ yofunk d/ Gf r skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 3**

fe fJle nBggpe oew i 'wkbhink bly/s/7072000 ogJ/ns/gfi hrs bly/s/1092590000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh ; fj ekosk d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 4**

fe fJle nBggpe oew i 'wkbhink bly/s/205127000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh ofynk ; /tktk dh GbkJh d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 5**

fe fJle nBggpe oew i 'wkbhink bly/s/11716282000 ogJ/ns/gfi hrs bly/s/1734976000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh f; ifynk d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 6**

fe fJle nBggpe oew i 'wkbhink bly/s/15000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh uDK d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 7**

fe fJle nBggpe oew i 'wkbhink bly/s/100586000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh nkpekoh ns/eo d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 8**

fe fJle nBggpe oew i 'wkbhink bly/s/12613160000 ogJ/ns/gfi hrs bly/s/40729368000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh ftls d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**\_wkB: 'r ; gheo=**

**wr Ba 9**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/32693000 ogJ/ns/ gf hr s bly/s/5147000 ogJ/s° tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh ype ns/; gbkJh÷ d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 10**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/1000000 ogJ/s° tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh nkw gpk; B d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 11**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/1451498000 ogJ/ns/ gf hr s bly/s/2153765000 ogJ/s tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh f; j s ns/gfotko GbkJh d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 12**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/5292301000 ogJ/s° tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh rfj wkwb/ns/fBnk d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 13**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/1500000 ogJ/s° tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh Td: 'rK d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 15**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/10996803000 ogJ/ns/

gfi hrs by/s/225121000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh f; i kJh ns/fpi bh d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 16**

fe fJle oew i 'wkbhnk by/s/345000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh oki gkb BfTBl yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh fdlsh i kt/fi Bldh ndkfJrh feos ns/o'÷rko d/; pX ftlu ehsh i kt/h.

**wr Ba 18**

fe fJle oew i 'wkbhnk by/s/23496000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh gq 'Bb ns/gpXeh; Xko d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 19**

fe fJle oew i 'wkbhnk by/s/9673000 ogJ/ns/gfi hrs by/s/114670000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh : i Bkpdh d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 21**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'gfi hrs by/s/2108500000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh b'e fBowkD d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 22**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk by/s/145215000 ogJ/s<sup>o</sup> tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh wkb ns/gBotk; d/; pX ftlu j'D tkb/yofunk d/Gfr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**\_wkB: 'r ; gheo=**

**wr Ba 25**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/3158033000 ogJ/s' tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh ; wkfi e ; pbfynk, fJ; sohnk ns/ pifunk d/ GbkJh ns/ nBf; fus i kshnk ns/ gISVhnk ôPhnk dh GbkJh d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/

**wr Ba 26**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/8850000 ogJ/s' tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh oki ftXkB wvb d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 27**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/ s/ 714653000 ogJ/ ns/ gfi hrs bly/s/21570000 ogJ/s' tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh seBheh f; Ifynk ns/Tjd: fre f; ybkJh d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Ba 28**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/74458000 ogJ/s' tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh ; b - ; gkNk ns/; fGnkukoe kwkb/d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/

**wr Ba 29**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/ s/ 446637000 ogJ/ ns/ gfi hrs bly/s/546903000 ogJ/s' tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh Nok; goN d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bā 30**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnk bly/s/7977000 ogJ/s' tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh u'e; h d/; pX ftlu j 'D tkb/ yofunk d/Gf skB bJh oki gkb Bfdzsh i kt/.

**wkB: r** ; gheo l wlfJj th pBsh eoBh ukj Krk fe pfj ; ftlu fj l; k bD ; wlfj j V/wkB: 'r wpo fi ; wr s/p'bDk ukj [d/j 'D Tj wr dk f=eo ÷oþ eoB. j K i h, eJh p'bDk ukj [dk j ?< j K i h mxvb ; kfj p.

**wly ; z dh ; eIso, f; ukJh ( ; odko ; j D f; x mxvb) l XBtkd, wlr** Bā 12 i ' r fj wkwb/ ns/ fBnk d/ ; pX ftlu j ? Tj d/ ; pX ftlu pBsh eoB bJh yVj j fJnk j K. fgSb/ ; w' ftlu ; ko/fj d/; skB ns/gi kp ftlu Bth° j bekdh pDh j ? Bt' j bfenK d/ pDB d/ Bkb-Bkb TBll d/ ftlu Bt' gfb ; ; NōB th pD/j B. wbk j bek uip/tkb, f÷bll j fōnkogb ftlu Btk j bek pfDnk j ? ns/fJ ; ftlu d' Bt' gfb ; ; NōB th pD/j B nb fJj d' j K Bt' gfb ; ; NōBK ftlu j kb/sle eJh th fJwkos Bj hā j ? uip/ tkb gfb ; ; NōB dh th fJwkos Bj hā j ? ns/ wj NhnkDk dh th eJh fJwkos Bj hā j ? fJ ; sohe/d/Bkb d' gfb ; ulehk j B- eNcsj h s/i i °- TBll tk ; s/ th eJh fJwkos Bj hā j ? ; ; wlsj kv/okj hā wkB: 'r j w wfB ; No i h Bf pBsh eoBh ukj [dk j K fe fi j V/ th, yk ; sb s/ wbl/ j be/ftlu i K pkeh gi kp ftlu Bt' gfb ; ; NōB pD/j B i K eJh vhhn? HghH dhnk th Bthnk g' ; NK eohJN j Jhnk j B, TBll d/ dcsō pDkTjD tk ; s/ftōb sb s/fXnkB fdzsk i kt/nb fJ ; dh oew i koh ehsh i kt/ fJ ; d/Bkb-Bkb rzb pj s SNh fi j h j ? go w ; bk rGho j ? j bekdh d/ wskfpe EkfDnk ftlu fgw th tv/r J/ j B. wbl/ j be/dk fgw wywi kok j ? ns/fJle j bek rVōeo dk fgw Nwi kok j ? fe ; /r bsh d/Bkb, ebōheb fw ; Nē d/Bkb, fi j Vk fgw wywi kok j ? Tj EkDk wkfj bgb ftlu fbfynk frnk j ? s/ Nwi kok rVōeo j be/dk fgw EkDk uip/tkb ftlu fbfynk frnk j ? fJ ; ; pX ftlu w' wkB: 'r wsoh i h Bf th pBsh ehsh ; h, j w ; ēNoh Bf th pBsh ehsh ; h. brGr fJle ; kb j ' frnk j ? d' B° fgwK dh nkg ; h NoKf÷ōB,

**—wly ; z dh ; eLso, f; ukJh=**

nkg; h pdbh eoB tkbk ew Bj hAj' ; fenk j? fJ; d/Bkb b'eK B{pVh wpeb nkTldh j?fe d{ o/j be/d/b'e fi j V/j B, Tj d{ /EkD/ftzu i kD. wbj be/b'e d{ /EkD/ftzu i kd/j B. Tj; d/tk; s/th Tj; B{spas uli eoB dh bV j?

; gheo ; kfj p, w?wr Ba 15 i 'f; ukJh ftGkr dh wr j? Tj; d/; pX ftzu pBsh eoBh ukj dk j K. wApj s XBtkdh j K fe wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B/wB{f; ukJh wfj ew/ d/ ftzu j h gkobhwBh ; eNoh pDkfJnk j? Tj; d/ ftzu i 'wbk j bek j? i 'wbk f÷b{ j fönkogp j? yk; sb s/fi j Vk emh dk Jbhnk j? Tj; d/ftzu gkDh dk fi j Vk b'tb j? Tj; pj s v{xk ufbnk fr nk j? eM fi j V/; ot/j J/j B, Tj; d/w{skfpe gi kp d/pj s ; ko/ ÷B, fi j V/ fyis/j B, Tj; vkoe ÷B d/ ftzu spdhb j' r J/j B. ; kv/ JbhJ/ d/ ftzu fogon d/w{skfpe Bt' fNTptzb brkTID dh th gkpdh brkJh i k oj h j? Tj; d/Bkb-Bkb fgSb/5 ; kb d/; w/ ftzu, w?XBtkd eodk j K wly wsoh i h dk fi B B/280 v{x/fNTptzb, fNTptzb ekogobB okj h brkTID dk fi j Vk tkndk ehsk ; h, Tj; fNTptzb bLrD/ th ob{ j J/, go Tj; EVl fNTptzb bLr/ j B, pkeh fNTptzb Bj h bLr ; e/ fi j V/bLr/ j B, TB dh fi j Vh gkJhgkjhB i K fi j V/u?po j B, Tj; gp/Bj hAj J/j B. TB d/tk; s/ w?pBsh eok'r k fe fNTptzb egbhN eoB tk; s/br Gr 100 eoV ofgnk ; kB{ ukj hdk j? ftob sb s/fJj fi j Vh bVh'dh oew j? Tj; i koh ehsh i kt/i h. fJ; sohe/d/Bkb i 'emh eBkb j? fi ; dh pVh db s° ; ko/uouk ; h. fi j Vh fJj emh eBkb j? Tj; dh NNb bpkJh 130 febwhNo j? sbtkV/s° b?e/rVoe sfj ; hb ns/pbkub sfj ; hb B{fJ; B/f; ukJh eoBh j? fJ; d/ftu° c/ tB egbhN j' u{ek j? ns/c/ N{pDKTID tk; s/ 540 eoV ogJ/dh oew oLyh r Jh ; h. Tj; g? /ftu° j kb/sLe pj s EVlg? / fobh÷ j J/j B. fgSb/; kb eM b'eK B/, b'eb b'eK B/, eM f; nk; h pfdnk B/ Tj; ftzu nfVle/ th gk e/oLj/ j B fe fJj egbhN Bk j't/go Tj; s° pknd ; kv/wsoh i h B/pV/; Lu/ /sohe/d/Bkb TB d/Bkb p'm e/, whfNr K eoe/ Tj; dk j lb eLY fbnk j?go oew fi j Vh j? Tj; i koh j Dh pj s ÷oph j? wA



; gheo ; kfj p, fJE/fJj th pBsh eoBh ukj jk j K fe Tj; evh eBkb gj 'eN B{egbhN eoB tk; s/500 eoV ofgnk r oKN fwbh j 'Jh j ? Tj; dk NkJhw 31 wkou 2013 ; h. Tj; d/tk; s/n'e; N'6B bJh j ?go i /ofj d/; w' d/ftzu n; h' egbhN Bk eo ; e/sk fi j Vh ; kB{Tj 500 eoV oGJ/dh r ok'N fwbh j ? Tj ; kv/bB ftzu eBtoN j 'i kDh j ? Tj; d/Bkb ; NN d/Tgo fJle pM th gDk j ? Tj; B{d'p eoB tk; s/ fJ; evh eBkb B{egbhN eoB d/tk; s/; w'f; o fJj oew youDh nfs ÷ o'ph j ? ; ; w' fJj h pBsh eoKrk wkB: 'r y÷kBk wsoh i h B{fe fi E/s; h' pkeh eoBk j ?fJ; tzb th fXnkB fdisk i kt/

; kvk evh dk JbhnA j ? fJ; d/ftzu Bk sk e'Jh tlvk gj 'eN j ? fgZS/ fi j /; kv/e'doh ob wsoh i h B/fej k ; h fe n; h' gi kp ftzu obt/dk e'Jh Btk ekoykBk brkTDk ukj jk j K. w'wkB: 'r w'ly wsoh i h B{th pBsh ehsh ; h. nkgD/i ' w'po gkobhwN j B, TjB B{ th fbfynk ; h. w' ; NNo d/o'pt/ w'fB; No B{th pBsh ehsh ; h fe s; h' fJj ekoykBk ; kB{evh ftzu d/fdU. ; kv/fJbke/ftzu gkDh dh wko g'oj h j ? i r bh i kBtoK dh wko g'oj h j ? TjB r ohp b'ek' dk e'Jh fJBew dk ; kXB Bj hAJ ? fi j V/Tj wkV-wN/doZys th brkTD/j B, Tj d'ok 4 ns/5 ftzu nk i Kd/j B, Tj i r bks wfj ewk TjB B{ tZYD Bj h'fdzk j ? TjB b'ek bJh eM Bk eM sk t; hbk pDBk ukj hdk j ?go wB{nc; ; fJ; r'z b dk j ?fe Tj gj 'eN j fonkD/ r'nKYh ; p/ B{d/fdZsk j ? ; kB{Bj h'fwb ; fenk j ? wb/efj D dk Gkt fJj j ?fe evh d/ b'ek dh so; : 'r j kbs B{fXnkB ftzu o'lyfdnk v'x/fNT'pt'z'bk dk w; bk n'b evh eBkb B{g'ok eoB tk; s/bVh'dhNK oewK i bdh dDhNK ukj hdhNK j B sk fe n; h' TE/gkDh th d/; ehJ/ns/g'p'bw dk j zb eo ; ehJ/ ; ; w' fJB' bc÷K Bkb fJj h nk; eoKrk fe fJ; wkbh ; kb ftzu fJj oewK wj JhNK eotkJhNK i kD.

fJ; d/Bkb Bkb, ; gheo ; kfj p, w'ashi h wr fi j Vh j ? Tj 22 Ba wr j ? i 'wkb wfj ew/Bkb ; p'fXs j ? Tj ; p'X ftzu w'pBsh eoBh ukj jk j K. ; kv/B' tkB w'fB; No fpeow f; x wi hmhNK B/j D-j D/vh'ghh; h' eoB dk f÷eo ehsk j ? w'XBtkdh j K feTjfe r V'6'eo ; p-vth÷B ftzu fsB g; NK

**\_wly ; z dh ; eIso, f; ukJh=**

j B, fJle sfj ; hbdko ns/ d' BkfJp sfj ; hbdko. T[E/ fJ; t b/ fJelbk BkfJp sfj ; hbdko j h ew eo foj k j ? T[E/eufj ohnk d/ew, e'oN d/pV/ew j B. T[E/Bkb-Bkb ; fseko: 'r wly wsoh pkdb ; kfj p B/ gi kp ; oeko B/ ypkbr Vldh Xosh s/oh r p(oft dk; i h dh : kdr ko pDkT[D dk c? bk ehsk j ? T[; gl' eN tk; s/i 'bVhldh ÷whB ; kB{ukj hdh j ? Tj ew th T[; d/fJelb/ d/ j tkb/ j h j ? ; ' w pBsh eoKrk fe T[E/ BtA sfj ; hbdko i K BkfJp sfj ; hbdko dh g' fNrr ehsh i kt/

fJle wAd[ oh pBsh i Bob s'b s/eoBh ukj jk j K. eM BtAfockow ÷ j 'D/ukj hd/ j B ns/ j ' th oj / j B go eM r'zok fJj ' fi j hnK j ' i Kdhnk j B fe fe; /Bk fe; /gk; /T[; dk dpkn g?i Kdk j ? gi kp ftlu i dAn; hAeb'BhnK dh r'z eod/ j K, fi B B{nD-nfXekos ebBhnK efj d/ j K i K fi j VhnK j 'o n; hA o'ek bkJhnK j B, yk; eoe/ fi j Vh gkto nAø nNkoBh s/ oe brkJh j ? T[; dh n; hA gfj bk o'e brkJh ; h. fco n; hA wsoh i h B{pBsh ehsh, j [D 31 wkou sle gkto nAø nNkoBh s/n'e; N'oB fdZsh r Jh j ? go w pBsh eoBh ukj jk j K fe eM b'e ftdok ftlu t; d/ j B, fi B dh Tjwo th 80-85 ; kb dh j ' r Jh j ? Tj fJvhnK Bj hA nk ; ed/ j [D sk pVk fo; oB dk ; wK nk frnk j ? fJle ; wK ; h fe pkj ob/ b'e g? k G d/ ; B fe e'Jh ÷whB yohd bt' i K nAgDh e'Jh j 'o fJIE/ fvt'bgwN eo bT[. j [D Tjbn j ' frnk j ? j [D nBhnAohNjHh Gok fJXoa ÷whBK tlu e/g? k TjXo b? i kDk ukj d/ j B. fJ; bJh i /n; hA gkto nAø nNkoBh pd eo fdnkr/ sk b'ek B{pVhnK w'ebK nATDr hnK. T[; dk e'Jh j 'z ; kB{bzG bDk ukj hdk j ? gkto nAø nNkoBh fJle ; ftXkfBe j le j ? fJ; B{n; hA okfJd pd Bk eo ; ehJ/ fe e'Jh pdk fe; / B{gkto nAø nNkoBh Bk d/ ; e/ n; hA ebNK, eufj ohnk ftlu th gkto nkø nNkoBh fdd/ j K. j 'o pj [s ; ko/ewK ftlu th gkto nkø nNkoBh fdZsh i Kdh j ? d[ h w pBsh eo foj k j K fe fi j VhnK Bki kfJ ÷ ebBhnK j B, wATB d/ j le ftlu Bj hA fe Bki kfJ ÷ ebBhnK pDB feT[fe ebBh e'ND tkbk ekb'Bh e'N e/ubk i Kdk j ? wr oAgpk; B B{pVh srh nAT[ dh j ? go fJ; dh wko fgmK sle ubh r Jh j ? ; gheo ; kfj p, s[; hA

j'okB j'tr/, s; hāfgmK ftū i kd/j', fgmK ftū i /fe; /B/5 wob/i r bDh  
 j'ph j?s/eJh tko wkbe efj fdck j?fe wāsk 5 wob/Bj hā tūdk. i /wā  
 tūDk j?sK fe/bk i K d' fe/b/fJem/ tūkrk feTfe wā NoēNo bDk j?  
 ftnĀj eoBk j?i K e'Jh pdk ftdb Gā Dk j? i dāe'Jh pdk T; e'bfJze gbk  
 y/s bē/d; K- thj K B{5-5 wob/tū fdck j? fJj th ew pđ j'fr nk j? pj s  
 ; ko/r ohp gfotko fi B d/3-3, 4-4 pū/j B, T B dhnk okdhnk j'r JhnK,  
 T B eb xo pj s SN/j B. w b/efj D dk Gkt fJj j?fe n; hā T B r ohp b'ek  
 tk; s/e'Jh ; oekoh sb s/gpX eohJ/fe T B B{SN/gbkN fw b ; eD. fJj  
 ; koh ; ehw ōfj ok ftū sk bkr{j' ; edh j?go i /; wū/gā kp ftū, fgmK ftū  
 th fJ; ; ehw B{bkr{eo fdnk r/sk r ohp b'ek bJh pVh w'eb j' i ktr h.  
 ofi ; NohnK pđ j' r JhnK j B. pj s ; ko/b'ek dh ej kDh wā sJ k B; [Dk T D h  
 ukj pđ j K. fe; /pđ/B/2-3 fe/b/ =whB tū fd/sh feTfe T; B{on ur k  
 fwfbnā. T; B/nr/i k e/fes/ ; ; sh =whB yohd bJh. T; B/gfj bk fpnĀBk  
 b?fbnk ns/nĀgDh =whB fi Eā bJh T; B{nZr/fpnĀBk d/fdZsk. fJ; /so  
 dī /B/th nZr/yohdD dk ew eo fbnā. j D fJj ; kok f; ; Nw pđ j'fr nk s/  
 fsB gfotko ftū j h bNe r J. fi ; B/ gfj bk tūh j? yohdh j? T B dk  
 ofi ; Noh eokT D dk Nk Jhw bX foj k ; h. ; ; eM fJj 'fi j hnK ftukoK eoB dh  
 bV j?sk fe ; kvk g? /dk i ' ; 'o; j? Tj pđ Bk j' i kt. feTfe g? /sāfpBK  
 ; oeko Bj hā uZb ; edh, i / =whBK dh yohd'-oōys j'tr h sk j h ; kB{nōNkw  
 fvTnh nĀtr h. ; ; wāpBsh eoBh ukj pđ j K fe fi tA; oeko B/; of t; Nē;  
 dh ftuko ehsh j? fJ; /soK j h ofi ; NohnK d/ew s/gBo ftuko eoB dh  
 bV j?sk fe fgmK ftu r ohp b'ek B{e'Jh SNk-wNk gbkN th fw b ; e. i /  
 e'Jh nĀgDk SNk-wNk gbkN tū e/e'Jh SNk-wNk ew s'obk ukj pđ j? Tj  
 th j' ; e. fJze bk; N r Zb eoe/wā nĀgDh r Zb ; wkgS eoBh ukj pđ j K.

f÷bā egpEbk ftū nk÷kdh sā pknd pj s ; ko/b'ek B{ =whB dh  
 nbkNwN j'Jh ; h, fi ; B{ n; hā B÷b bM nĀyd/j K. i dā 1997 ftū wā  
 n'w/in'biJ/pfDnk ; h, wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B{wāpBsh ehsh ; h fe T B  
 b'ek B{wkbeh d/nfXeko fd/s/i kD.

**\_wly ; z dh ; eizo, f; ukJh=**

; hlnwH j kT{ t bA Tj; t b/ e' b b ; kfj p, fgq hgb ; eNoh B/ fvgNh  
 efwôBo, egpEbk B{fJle fu' mh th fby fdzsh fe fJB{ B{wkbbeh d/nfXeko  
 d/dD/ukj hd/j B. T{B{ B{fu' mh nK ubh nK r Jh nK. T{B{ b'eK B/TE/nkgD/  
 xo pDk bJ/, fNT{ptz b br tk bJ/, T{B{ b'eK ftu' eM b'eK B/nkgDk EV{  
 pj {s oepk tu th fdzsk. j D T{B{ B{fvgNh efwôBo, egpEbk B/d{pkok  
 fco fu' mh nK eZY fdzsh nK fe s{; hA ÷whB d/wkbe Bj hA, n' b s{; hA nkgDh  
 ÷whB Nok; co Bj hA eo ; ed/ fJ; eoe/T{B{ b'eK d/ftzu pVh dfj ôs j ?  
 T{B{ d/p÷prK B/50-50 ; kb s' fi j Vh pi o ÷whB g'N e/Tgi kT{pDkjh  
 j ? nzi Tj b'e nkgDh ÷whB B{Nok; co Bj hA eo ; ed/, i e' e'Jh eB'eôB  
 bDk j ? sK Tj nfi j k Bj hA eo ; ed/ fi t' nkgK d{ o/gBkj r hok B{ i k j 'o  
 pfdnK B{ ÷whBK d/wkbe pDkfJnk j ? w' ukj Krk fe T{B{ b'eK B{ th ÷op  
 wkbbeh d/nyfsnko dD/i kD/ukj hd/j B. ; , ns ftzu w' fJB{ bc÷k d/Bkb  
 nkg i h dk XBtkd eodk j k ns/nk; eodk j k fe j w wfB; No ; kfj p ns/  
 ftz wsoh i h th fi j V/gf; nk dh w' j D wr ehsh j ? EkfDnK tk; s/ th n' b  
 evh eBkb bJh v{ /fNT{ptz b brkT{D tk; s/, fJB{ ewk tk; s/; i hdrh  
 Bkb ftuko eoBr/ns/pi N ftzu bVh' dh nK oewk ÷op g' t' kfJv eoBr/.  
 fJ; d/Bkb j h wkb wsoh i h B{ th pBsh eokrk eh r V' eo ftzu fJle j 'o  
 g'; N fcbn' g ehsh i kt/ns/of i ; Noh nK ; p'Xh i k gkto nkø nNoBh nK  
 ; p'Xh fJle tko cb ftuko ehsh i kt/sK fe fJB{ ; ko/b'eK dk ew ; 'y j ' ; e/  
 . pj {s -pj {s XBtkd i h.

(fJ; t b/wly ; z dh ; eizo, ypk e s/f; t b ; gbkJh ôh g'pô ud  
 ror , p' bD bJh nkgDh ; hN s/yV{; B.)

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l ror ; kfj p, s{; hA ÷ok p' m i kU. i d' w' s' j kvk p' bD**  
 bJh BK btKrk, T{d' yV{ j ' i kDk, s{; hA sK gfj b/ T' m yV{ j '. j D vkeNo  
 Bti 's e' b f; X{ i h. fi ; fi ; w' po ; kfj p B/ th p' bDk j ? Tj feogk eoe/  
 nkgDh fu' N gfj bK G' dD.

wly ; z dh ; elso, f; j s s/gfotko GbkJh (vkeNo Bti 's eb f; Xyl  
wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wbk j bek nfwf; o Jh; N j ? Tj; d/ftzu eJh tkov  
gld/j B fi tAtbek ns/tzbaaaaa

wkB: 'r ; gheo l phph i h, s; hafi ; wr d/T[s/p'bDk j ? Tj; wr dk  
Bpo gfj bk pb'.

wly ; z dh ; elso, f; j s s/gfotko GbkJh l i h wATj h dz; Dk ukj dh  
j k fe TE/25-40 ; kbK sle eJh ftek; Bj hAj fJnkHHHHHHH

wkB: 'r ; gheo l Bj hA wbk efj Dk eM j 'o j ? fi j VhnK nkgDhnK  
fvwkv ÷ j B, fJB d/ftuAs; hafej Vh fvwkv s/p'b oj /j'.

wly ; z dh ; elso, f; j s s/gfotko GbkJh l wbk wcdk fvwkv Ba 21  
ns/15 fJohr dB d/Bkb fobfNv j ?feTfe Tj; d/Bkb j h fJohr dB dk th  
nk i Kdk j ? fJohr dB dhnk fi j VhnK eBkb ÷ j B, Tj ekch db dhnk TE/  
; kØ Bj hAj JhnK ns/; htoi dk gkDh TE/fwe; j 'foj k j ? b'e Boe dh  
f÷drh i hn oj /j B. TE/fes/ th Tj; d/nkTnbN Bj hAj B, Bk sk tbe/dk  
fi E/28,000 sAf÷nkdk b'e ofj d/j B ns/Bk j h tzbdk fi E/10,000 sA  
Tlgo b'ek dh nkpdkh j ? TE/fes/ th ftek; Bj hAj ? i dA th EV fi j k whlj  
gldk j ?sk ; ko/b'ek d/xok ftzu gkDh p'e wkodk j ?ns/Tj gfj b d/sb s/  
fJohr dB tkb/nkgDk eBkb mhe eo bD. i dAsle ; htoi Bj hAg?i Kdk,  
TE/eJh Bk eJh j zb ehsk i kDk ukj hdk j ?sk fe gkDh dh cb'n pkj ob/Bkb/  
d/Eo{fv t'bg j' i kt/.

d; oh wbh fvwkv Bpo 25 j ? n; hA pj s ; ko/; 'ob nt/hob? gtr okw  
eo oj /j k. fvnfveoB efg th brk oj /j B ns/pj s ; ko/; E B{fvnfveN  
eo oj /j k. tWB fJgktowN s/ th ew eo oj /j k. fJ; ebuo B{fv t'bg  
eoB bJh fes/Bk fes/cv ÷ dh pj s ewh wfj ; { j dh ofj dh j + fgSb/6  
wj hB/ wA pj s ew ehsk j +bfeB fes/ th cv ÷ ntbpb Bk j 'D ekoB  
gij 'eN B{oeDk fgnk. fJle fJj ' fi j k gij 'eN ukj hdk j ? g? /ukj hd/ j B,  
; gØb fJgktowN Tj; : E B{ukj hdh j ? fi ; : E B{n; hA fvnfveN eoel  
yV sk eo fdz/j K gos{Tj; sApknd Tj; B{eJh th i kp dh ; feTpNh n; hA

**\_wly ; z dh ; eiso, f; j s s/gfotko GbkJh=**

gltkfJv Bj hAeo ; ed/ Tfi th bVh÷ Bfn; hAeJh Bk eJh ew eoB bJh fJgkto eoBk ukj p/j k. eJh th nt/hob? eg/hB j? fi tAfgS/uZbh ; h fe ft nkj okdhnk s/youk f÷nkdk j pdk j? nt/hob? eg/hB bJh g? /dh bV j? Nbhft÷B ftzu i kU, TE/th g? k ukj hdk j? nvttoNkJh÷wN j? TE/th g? k ukj hdk j? ; ; eJh Bk eJh cv÷ ; kBf÷oph ntbpb eotkU/i kD sk fe ; ob nt/hob? d/gli en; d/bJh n; hAew eohJ/ns/twB BffJgkto th eo ; ehJ/sk fe n; hAfJ ; ; kfJNh Bfwbv eo ; ehJ/ pj s pj s XBtkd.

**wly ; z dh ; eiso, ybke ; gbkJh (oh gpkoh ud ror) l wkb:** 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wAsj kvk pj s XBtkd eodk j k fe s; hAwB(i 'yofunk bJh nBgpe wrk j B, TBl s/pbD dk wék fdzsk j? wr Ba 15 s/wApBsh eoBk ukj pdk j k fe f÷b ; r op gVh dh gVyeoB d/ftzu gi kp ; NN dk ; G sA bhfv r fv; fNen j? fi E/21 bly NB d/eohp gVh gdk j p h j? fi Bh fe j fonkDk ; NN d/ftzu gdk j p h j? fi j V/; kv/fNTptz b eBeoB j B, Tj th fJ; /eoe/ f÷nkdk j B nb fpi bh d/; pX ftzu wAwly wsoh ; kfj p ns/fvgNh wly wsoh ; kfj p dk XBtkd eoBk ukj pdk j k, fi Bl B/gkto dh gVyeoB tXkTD bJh pj s tV k : sB nkofGnk j? nb wB(Twhd j? fe fJ; /; kb d/ftzu th fpi bh dh gVyeoB tX i kDh j? bfeB w/j be/; r op ftzu fgSb/to/fsB r foV k dk ew op(j fJnk ; h s/T; ftzu fJle fgV GV' j? fi E/fpbfv r dk ew egbhN j' ulek nb GNhtkb ebk ftzu fpbfv r dk ew egbhN j' ulek j? wApBsh eoBh ukj pdk j k fe fi E/fpbfv r k dk ew egbhN j' ulek j? TE/ pkeh Nok; fwob dk ew ofj xdk j? T; B(egbhN eokTD dh feogkbsk ehsh i kt/.

d; oh wbh pBsh fJohr ob d/; pX ftzu j? ; kv/f÷bftu fJohr ob dk f; ; Nw pj s xN j? ; kok ysk BfgkDh fNTptz bK d/ ÷ohJ/ fwbdk j? bfeB fco th w/j be/ftzu GtkBhr Vofv; NohfpT Noh j? fi j Vh fe pj s j h y; sk j kbs ftzu j? T; d/d'wkJhBo j B. TBl dh wps j D tkbh j? nb fJ; fv; NohfpT Noh dh i 'f; bN j? i /T; B(eYtk fdzsk i kt/sk fi j Vk

9-10 JéV dk i 'oepk j ? fi ZE/fe; kBK B{ed/gkDh Bj hAfwfbnk, T{B{ B{ okj s fwB ; edh j ? fJj wbh pBsh j ? fJ; d/Bkb j h wbh pBsh j +fe i 'oj Nh voB j ? fi ; dh ; ckJh Bk j 'D ekoB ; kv/; ko/j be/ftzu x'N' x'N 10 fgmK dk pj {s B{e; kB j {k j ? wbh pBsh j ?fe fJ; dh ; ckJh eotkjh i kt/.

; gheo ; kfj p, wAwr B{ 27 i 'seBheh f; {fynk d/; pX ftzu j ? T{; pko/efj Dk ukj {k j k fe ; kv/; r o{ nkJhNhhnkjh j ? fi j Vh fe : {E j ; Nb ftzu pV/bp/; wAsAu{b oj h j ?n'b TE/Ykjh eoV sA{÷nkdk ofgnk T{; dh ez NoeôB bJh nkfJnk j ?bfeB : {E j ; Nb tkb/nkJhNhhnkjh tkfbnk B{ fpbfvr ykbh eoB bJh efj oj /j B. T{; ftzu 100 pzu/f; {fynk r fj D eo oj /j B s/ : {E j ; Nb d/Bkb i 'ykbh ÷whB gJh j ? wAp{sh eoKrk fe fi j Vh ÷whB j ? T{; nkJhNhhnkjh B{spdh eo fdzsh i kt/sk fe i 'Ykjh eoV dh oew nkjh j ? T{; g? /Bkb fpbfvr dh ez NoeôB th j ' ; e/s/p{funk dk Gftzy th pukfJnk i k ; e/ fJj th wbh pBsh j ?fe ; feb N{Br fjz NhfutN th ; Ekfgs ehs/i kD. nzi seBheh f; {fynk dh pj {s bV j ? nBfJgbkfJwN ekoB fJB{ dh pj {s bV j ? fJ; pko/wbh pBsh j ?fe fJ; ; pXh th eb; No pDk e/ tzy tzy j bfenk ftzu ; feb N{Br fjz NhfutN y'b{ i kD. pj {s XBtkd i h.

wly ; z dh ; e{so, gA{i b ; gbkh s/; B{NôB (; odko fto; k f; x tbNj k l ; gheo ; kfj p, sj kvk pj {s XBtkd i h feT{fe s/; hA wB{wr K s/ p'bD dk ; wK fdzsk j ? ; gheo ; kfj p, ; odko goekô f; x i h pkdb dh nr tkjh Ezb/fgSb/gi ; kbk ftzu j o yso ftzu ftek; j fJnk j ?go nzi th pVhnk bVK j B, fi ; gk; /T{luk fXnkB dD dh bV j ? gi kp y{sh gXkB ; {k j ? wAwr B{ 3 s/ p'bKrk. wbh pBsh j ?fe ysh d/ Bkb Bkb fi j V/ ; j kfJe Xd/j B, T{B{ B{ngDkT{D dh bV j ?s/ftef; s eoB dh bV j ? ; G sA{tXhnk Xdk SN/fe; kBK tk; s/d{X dk j ? wbk fi j Vk fJbkek j ? T{; ftzu SN/fe; kB fi j V/ j B T{; pj {s tlv/g{Xo s/d{X dk ew eod/ j B s/pj {s b'e eoBk ukj {d/ j B. T{; JbhJ/ftzu fwbe fufbr ; No e'Jh Bj hA j ? wA ukj {k j k fe T{; tk; s/d' eoV ofgnk ukj hdk j ? n? NhwN pfDnk j fJnk j ? gi {eN pfDnk j fJnk j ? ; hhnw{ ; kfj p eb fvgkoNwN j ? n{h'nw{ ; kfj p B/ ezb{

**—wly ; z dh ; eizo, gA(i b ; gbkJh s/; BñÑB=**

feogk eoBh j ?s/yweoB j be/ftzu fwbe fufbr ; No pDkTD tk; s/d' eoV ofgnk dD dh feogkbsk ehsh i kt/

wbh nr bh fvwkV Bñ 3 j ? fi ; s/wAp'bkRk. fJj f; i kJh wfj ew/Bkb ; pfXs j ? i dA ; KMk gi kp ; h, fj d[; skB s/ gkfe; skB fJle ; B. gi kp y[õj kb ; pk ; h s/gi kp ftuafi j Vk bkj 'b s/e; p dk fJbkek ; h, fJj ; G sA y[õj kb ; h. fi j Vk ; kvk gñh dk fJbkek ; h, sfj ; hb gñh fi j Vh j ? fJj yokok wkmk ; h. yko/wkM/ B{ftef; s eoB bJh, TEA dh fe; kBh dh g[veôB tXkTD bJh nr o:k B/ th TE/ sle eBkb tkNo gj [ukTD bJh pV/gpX ehs/; B. TE/÷ops th pj [s ; h. fJj tlyoh rlb j ?fe wkbtk i K r r kBro i K oki ; EkB ftzu ghD tkb/gkDh dh w[peb j lb eoB tk; s/TE/gkDh dDk gldk j ? fJE/ghD tkbk gkDh th wkVj j ?s/ysh dk gkDh th wkVj j ?n'b yko/ wkM/ tk; s/ Tjuu/ gpX ehs/ rJ/ ; B s/ Bfj oh gkDh brksko wj Jhnk eotkfJnk i Kdk ; h go fgSb/eM ; wAsA yko/wkM/ftzu fi j Vh : {phavh[; h[ j ? yk; eoe/fi j Vh yweoB fv; NohfpTñoh j ? T[; ftzu gkDh plus eoe/ Gfi nk i Kdk j ? i /MB/dk ; h÷B ubdk j ?s/j csk GktAgkDh nk i kt/, Bj hA sK Tj fv; NohfpTñoh pd j h ofj dh j ? T[; tk; s/you/dh bV j ? Bfj ok dh ; k[ ; ckJh dh bV j ?i K e'Jh j 'b fdles nk oj h j ?sK T[; tk; s/Tjuu/gpX ehs/i kD sK fe yko/wkM/dh ; wif; nk mhe j ' ; el. fJ; d/Bkb j h wApVh tko ftXkB ; Gk ftzu w; bk TñkfJnk s/ ; hññw[ ; kfj p dh feogk ; dek fJj w; bk j lb th j fJnk j ? pkovo s/fi j V/fe; kB ofj d/j B, TBE B{nkGdh yshpkVh eoB tk; s/fi j Vhnk fvc[ voBK j B, fi j Vhnk ; kvh ; p[fyntk tk; s/fj d[; skB dh ; oeko B/fvc[ voBK pDkJhnk j B, TBE s/wou/pdh j ? i /gkfe; skBh nkowh n[vtk; eo i kdh j ?sK fJj voBK oeD tk; s/j B. fe; kBK dhnk ÷whBK d'tAgk; /j B. fi j Vh foj kfJô fJle gk; /j ?s/i dA TBE B{df /gk; /nkgDh fe; kBh eoB tk; s/i kDk gldk j ?sK TBE B{eJh febw[No o; sk x[w e/nkTDk gldk j ? T[; tk; s/Gkos ; oeko sApkdb ; kfj p B/wr ehsh ; h fe g[ pDkTD dh fJi k÷s fd[sh i kt/feT[fe TBE B/fJi k÷s dDh j [dh j ? fgSbh ; oeko ; wAd'g[bk dh fJi k÷s fwbh ; h s/Tj pD rJ/s/



fsB gpbk dh wr j' b ; h, fi ; ftuA fgv vbtK skok f; x s/Bptkbb j B.  
 Bptkbb tk; s/Gkos ; oeko tba'gpb pDkTD tk; s/fJi k÷s fw b r Jh j ?s/  
 TEAd/b'eK B{th gsk b'lr fr nk j ?fe fJj fi j Vh fJi k÷s Gkos ; oeko tba'  
 gi kp ; oeko B{fw b r Jh j ? fJle eoV ofgnk fJ; tk; s/ukj hdk j ? br Gr  
 fJle eoV ogJ/dk n? NhwN j ? wA pBsh eodk j K fi j Vk Tj Bptkbb fgv fty/  
 y/weoB foi j ? e'le'f foi fi ; B{efj d/j B fi ; s/fJj gpb pDBk j ? Tj gpb  
 pDkTD tk; s/fJle eoV ofgnk wj Jhnk eotkfJnk i kt/.

fJ; s'ln'lr/ ; gheo ; kfj p, wA wr Bt 22 s/p'bDk ukj jdk j K i 'fe  
 ; odko fpeow f; x wi hmhnk d/wfj ew/Bkb ; p'fXs j ? wA dydk foj k j K fe  
 gi ; kb brksko fJle wr T'ndh oj h j ?s/fgSb/; 'bBK ft'zu th okfJd fJj  
 r'zb T'nh ; h fe gi kp d/n'do eJh Mr V/ySk ft'zu w'p'pk ppi hnk dh nDj 'd  
 ekoB tkgo oj /j B nb fBokBdj h eoB tk; s/ th pVh fd'les nk oj h j ?  
 w'p'pk ppi hnk brkTD tk; s/ th you/dk gp'X ehsk i kt/ fi ; so' m'v b  
 ; kfj p B/ eM f÷eo ehs/ j B, fJ; tk; s/ o'thfBT{ dh th bV j ? ; gheo  
 ; kfj p, fi j Vhnk ebBhnk e'Nhnk i Kdhnk j B i 'fe ofj oK BM/ j B. ofj o  
 sk i ' ; h go ofj o s'Apkj o fi B' fJbkek j ? Tj gM{ ; h fi E/ebBhnk e'Nhnk  
 i koj hnk j B. TE/wkb wfj ew/d/o; s/ j B fi j V/gi -gi , d; -d; eow d/  
 uV/o; s/ ; h nb Bfj oh wfj ew/d/ykb j B, fi j V/fe fsB-fsB, uko-uko  
 eow uV/; h. Tj th ebBhnk tkb/ft'zu/t'uh i koj /; h. wAn? NhwN ewNh dk  
 i d'lu/howB ; h s/wfj ew/tkfbnk B{g'f'Snk ; h fe i d'ATj ebBh e'Nd/ j B  
 s/s; hA TB' s'leM b'ld/j 'sk TB' B/fej k ; h fe eM Bj hA b'ld/.

Tj; t'b/n; hA ewNh tba' ; i 'bBK fd'zshnk ; B fe fi j V/ebBh e'N e/  
 rJ/ j B, fi j V/o; s/ j B i K fi j V/ykb j B i K fi j Vhnk ft'zu ; oekoh i r'  
 nkJhnk j B, TB' s'fJB' dk g? k fJelmk ehsk i kt/ns/n'lr/s'fJ; g'ly s'  
 ; ju's foj k i kt/ fJj th wA d'z; Dk ukj jdk j K. ; gheo ; kfj p, wr Bt 5  
 n' f'ebB dh j ? fJ; ft'zu e'Jh d'oktK Bj hA fe fgSb/gi ; kbK ft'zu ns/fJ;  
 ; kb th n' f'ebB B{ T'go u'leD tk; s/ pV/ : sB ehs/ rJ/ j B nb ; kb{

**—wly ; z dh ; eizo, gA(i b ; gbkJh s/; BñÑB=**

goekô f; x pkdb dh nr tkJh Ezb/uzb oj h fJ; ; oeko B{wkD j ?fe n; hA fJ; y/so ftu. 13tA; EkB sAgfj b/; EkB s/nkJ/j K go ni /th pVhñk bVK j B fJ; y/so ftzu wAfgSb/gi ; kbK sAfJle' bVKJh bVdk foj k j K fe ; kvk j Zb fJj h j ?fe ; kvk pkovo evo tlyok eo fdisk i kt/. Tj epfBN ftzu gk; j 'frnk, Tj dh BNhfceöB th j 'r Jh. Tj sApknd eh nfVuDK j B, eh ekoB j B, Tj d/tk; s/eJh tlyo/you/dh bV j ? tlyo/f; ; Nw dh bV j ? w/ oh wr j ?fe Tj dk th TgpX ehsk i kt/. XBtkd i h.

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l Thank you. ; odko fJepkb f; x Mdk i h. feogk eoe/gi gi fwN j h bt'.**

**; odko fJepkb f; x Mdk (nwor V) l** wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wAsj kvk XBtkd eodk j k. wAfvwkv Bñ 16, feos ns/o÷r ko pko/fJle d' pBshñk eoBhñk ukj dk j k. fJle sK, wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, Tj koh feosh bJh Punjab Building and Other construction workers welfare board pfDñk j ? fJ; ftzu i /fe; /ftnesh B, fe; /60 ; kb dh Tjwo sle d/w÷dö B/90 fdB psö Tj koh feosh ew ehsk j 't/sK Tj pöv dk wpo pD ; edk j ? ns/pj s ; kohñk feos GbkJh dhñk ; ehwK j B, fi ; ftzu ngr sk bJh ti hok ; ehw th j ? phwk : 'i Bk th j ? fJ; so 7-8 ; ehwK dk Bkw j ? 10 sA25 ogJ/dh ofi ; NöB eotk e/ns/10 ogJ/wj hBk ch; d/e/Tj ; kohñk ; ehwK dk bkG j kf; b eo ; ed/j B. gA(fJj ; oNhfceN fe; B/dD/j B. fJj ; oNhfceN gk JhtN medkok tbfdzs/i Kd/j B i K fe; /B/fes/; oekoh ew ehsk j 't/, Tj tbfdzs/i Kd/j B. wbh r[-kfoö j ?fe fi j V/fgwK ftzu gukfJsk Bkb 6-6 wj hB/ew eod/j B, Tj B{ th fJB ; ehwK dk bkG b?; eD. fJ; d/ Bkb Bkb ; kv/yS w÷dö j B. Tj B{ th fJB ; j psK ftzu fbnkdk i kt/. fi j Vk ; kvk yS w÷dö dk tor j ? Tj fJ; so dh fe; /th ; ehw i K ; j ps sA tKmk j ? Tj B{ th feos GbkJh pöv dhñk ; ehwK ftu ÷ö ökwfb ehsk i kt/. fJ; tzb ÷ö fXñkB fdzsk i kt/. fJle wbh r[-kfoö j ? fe n? H; hñ tor d/fi B rohp torK B{ gukfJsk tbgbkN nbkN ehs/

r J/; B, pj js bpk ; wK gfj bK gbK nbnK ehs/r J/; h n' b Tj; dh e'Jh j Zd  
 Bj hA fwEh r Jh ; h. ukj /Tj p÷brK B{fwb/; h ns/shi h gbs ftu i k el  
 p'funk B/tu fdls/sK TB s/th gou/doi j 'oj /j B. i /TB d/bVfenK  
 B/tu fdls/sK TB s/th gou/doi j 'oj /j B. fJ; d/bJh gi kp ; oeko B{  
 m'; Tgokb/eoB/ukj hd/j B. TB rohp b'eK tk; s/tuD dh j Zd fwEDh  
 ukj hdh j? gi ; kb, d; ; kb, thj ; kb j Zd fwEh i kt/. nkgK feBh e[db  
 gou/doi eoh i ktkr/. fJ; so sK 100 ; kb sle gbs do gbs gou/  
 doi eoh i ktkr/nkgK fJ; dk eh j b eYkr/. fJ; bJh th e'Jh m'; edw  
 uZeD/ukj hd/j B. wAfvwkv B 25 dk f÷eo eo foj k j K. fJ; bJh th ; kvh  
 ; oeko B{m'; c? bk bDk ukj hdk j?

fJZe wAfvwkv B 1, n' ohebuo s/pBsh eoBh ukj jk j K fe i 'c;  
 d/N'vo ehs/i kd/j B, c? dk ew rohp b'e, fi j V/pj js j h rohp b'e j B,  
 Tj eod/j B. wbh r[-kfo j? fe c? d/fi j V/N'vo j B, i /wAr bs Bk nkyK  
 sK nkW s' b s/pbpb÷{ tkb/b'eK e'b Tj N'vo nk i kd/j B n' b Tj TB  
 b'eK B{c? uZeD bJh fJBk gpb B eod/j B fe wAefj Dk ukj jk j K n; hA fJ;  
 uh÷ B{TE/c? eod/j K i K gpb; B c/ eodk j? fJj gi kp dk pj js t'vk  
 dYks j? n' b n' i d/vkN/sK wB{; kd Bj hA j B. fgSb/; kb d/wA'vkn/bJ/; h.  
 123 eoV ofgnk ; r o'p f÷b'ldh wvh pov dh ch; ; h, fi ; ftuA58 b'ly ogJ/  
 d/c? d/N'vo ; h. i /123 eoV ogJ/Bkb ; kvk xo gpb Bj hA j jk sK 58 b'ly  
 ogJ/Bkb th Bj hA j 'Dk. wbh pBsh j? fJ; Bkb x'N sA x'N gi kp d/50000  
 sA b'e/fJZe b'ly b'e Tj; o'÷rko Bkb i M/j 'J/j B. e'Jh j' b t; hbk tXk el  
 nkwdB j' o g'dk eo bJh i kt/ s/ c? d/ N'vo nkT[D tkb/  
 ; wAft'lu rohp b'eK B{okj s dD bJh o'ld ehs/i kD. ns ft'lu wA'sj kvk  
 XBtkd eodk j K fe s; hAwB{fJB fvwkvK s/p'bD dk w'ek fdlsk j? fJZe  
 pBsh wAghlvpfbT'vhl d/; pX ft'lu eoBh ukj jk j K fe ; kvh fJZe ; Ve  
 i Vgb sA ppDgb sle j? fJj 26 febwhNo bwh ; Ve j? fi j Vh eBkb dh  
 bkJhfBr Bkb NNbh gi ; kb sA pd j' u'eh j? ns/gi ; kb sA ; kv/30  
 fgvK B{e'Jh o; sk bxD bJh Bj hA j? TB 25-30 fgvK B{e'Jh o; sk Bj hA  
 j? fJ; bJh wbh pBsh j? fe Tj ; Ve B{gfj b d/nXko s/pDtkfJnk i kt/  
 sK fe gi ; kb sA fi j V/25-30 fgvK d/b'e Tj; o; s/sA bxD sAn; woE

...; odko fJepkb f; x Mqk=

j B, TBl d/fJ; fJbke/d/w; b/dk j Zb ehsk i kt. wAsj kvk sfj fdbA  
XBtkd eodk j k fe s; hfJBl nfj w wfdnk d/Ts/pbD dk w'ek fdlsk j?  
XBtkd.

wkB: 'r ; gheo l j k i h, i Edko s'sk f; x i h.

; odko s'sk f; x (XoweN) l wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wAsj kvk XBtkd  
eodk j k fe wBf fJBl wrk s/ pbD dk w'ek fdlsk j? ; G sA gfj bK  
yShpkVh, i r bks dh fJle Bpo wr j? Tj; pko/efj Dk ukj dk j k fe b'ek  
dh fJj fyZu j? gkgbo nkwdB dk ; kXB pD fr nk j? ; cdk nkwdB dk  
; kXB pD foj k j? n' b gkgbo d/ftZu ; kvh fi j Vh ø; b th j' i Kdh j? fJ;  
bJh fJBl dh fi j Vh Bo; oh j? Tj; pj s ew eo oj h j? fJ; ftZu eJh øle  
Bj hA j? go fJj fJ; gk; /ftôb cv dD fe tX sA tX Bo; oh gkgbo s/j' o  
fi j V/ nkwdB tkb/ dloys j B, TBl Bf TfrkTD fi Bl dh gi S/ ; kbK  
pknd fe; kB Bf nkwdB pj s f÷nkdk nk ; edh j? Tj; dh Bo; oh tX sA  
tX Tfrkjh i kt, fJ; bJh tX sA tX cv oLy/i kD. Bpo fJle fJj j? ns/  
Bpo d' d/Ts/i /fJBl e'b cvk dk ; kXB Bj hA pDdk sK wAfJBl Bf ewkjh  
dk ; kXB dZ; fddk j k. doys JB/ ; Vek d/ Ts/ ; le/yVlj B, Bfj o d/  
feBkfonk s/ ; le/yVlj B, fJj feTf Bj hA TBl dh pbh d/fdd/. i dA Tj  
doLys fvlr gtdk j? sK gfj bK b'e TBl d/Nkj D/tY e/b? r J. j D wY yVl  
j B i /wY fvlr gtd/j B sK Tj fe; /ew Bj hA nkTld/. eoVK ogJ/d/ fi j V/  
doLys ; le/j B, Tj ; Vek d/ Ts/n'e; hvN d/ekoB pDd/j B. wAfJ; pko/  
fJohrôB wsoh i h Bf th wr eo uLfenk j k, d' fsB pkoh fXnkB ftZu  
fbnk uLfenk j k. cko? N wfB; No d/fXnkB ftZu th fbnk uLek j k n'b wA  
nkg dh j kJh ewkv dh whfNr ftZu th fJle tkoh rZb ehsh ; h. fJj rZb  
wBf: kd j? fe BhbA d/glb s' o'gV sle i kJhJ/sK x'N' x'N 112-113 doLys  
Bfj o ftZu bweh i kd/j B, Tj Bkb/sK gkDh Bf nfVek gkTld/j B. wAfsB  
; kb dk bfr nk j k woh sK fJj ; Dh Bj hA rJh j? j D wAfJe ; kb s' fJ;  
j kTf; ftZu nkfJnk j k. Tj; s' gfj bK th rZb eodk foj k j k. fJj d'B'  
wfj ew/nkg; d/ftZu skbw b eoe/Tj; dh ewkjh eo bD. doLys fi j V/

Bfj o ftlu bwed/j B Tj sk BpV dD. fJohr dB wfB; No ; kfj p efj dl/j B fe cko? N tkfbnk B/eoBk j? Tj dołys bweh i Kd/j B cko? N tkb/gsk Bj hafeTjBj hAeod. fJj i k e/ty'. wAnkg d'fsB tkoh bx e/fr nk Bhb<sup>o</sup> gfb s<sup>o</sup> oğV Bf w<sup>o</sup>fJle fdB 132 dołys fr D/j B, fi j V/gkDh ftlu bweh i Kd/j B. fJ; bJh fi j V/; [e/dołys Bfj ok d/ftlu bwed/j B, wkJhBo d/ T[s/bNed/j B, Tj gfj b d/nXko s/; wND/ukj hd/j B. Bo; oh bJh tX s<sup>o</sup> tX cv oły/i kD/ukj hd/j B.

d; oh, wbh pBsh j bE fvgkoNwN pko/j? fw/sb ; kfj p pVk ; j Dk ew eo oj /j B. Tj gsk Bj hAj D fJE<sup>o</sup> ułb/r J/j B. Tj dh pVh bV ; h. ; gheo ; kfj p, ; kv/XoweN j be/ftlu 150 fgw gld/j B. fi j Vk j ; gskb XoweN d/j v nkf; s/pfDnk fgkn j? s; h<sup>o</sup> i k e/ty' fe TE/pdk Bj hAyV; edk. Bk e'Jh fpbfvr B{cv, Bk e'Jh ; kXB, e'Jh rłb th XoweN j ; gskb ftlu Bj hAj? fJ; bJh wbh pBsh j? fe ; kv/fJ; j ; gskb d/bJh fi j Vk wAnhB; dk ew eoBk j? i k e'Jh j b gpx eoB/j B, ; wkB dh ÷ops j? Tj; bJh tX sA tX cv oły/i kD/ukj hd/j B.

sh; ok, wA r fj wkw b/ftGkr pko/efj Dk ukj jk j K. fvgNh ; hhnwH ; kfj p pfm/j B, pVk ; j Dk ew eo oj /j B, pVk EkfDnk dk gřokw ułb foj k j? go i 'gfb; ułehnk pDkJhnk j B, Tj fe; /EkD/d/ftlu d'j B, fe; / EkD/d/ftlu fsB j B, fe; /ftlu fJle j? go ułeh tkfbnk bJh pfmD tk; s/ e'Jh EK Bj ]. Tj ed/fe; /d/xo pfj i Kd/j B, ed/fe; /d/xo pfj i Kd/j B, Tj wBkgbh pDk bdk j? fe j 'bdko, Jhn? HnkJhh sk wbk j h pdk j? Tj dfi nk B{sr eoB błr i Kdk j? fJ; bJh fJB bJh fJmhghvN cv ołyDk ukj hdk j? nli feBh ; wē fte oj h j? i K j b eM j' foj k j? fJB T[s/ ufer eoB bJh, eNo'b eoB bJh gfb; ułehnk dh pVh bV j? fJ; bJh Tj dh fpbfvr tk; s/ th cv ołyD/ukj hd/j B. d' i k fsB ewfonk dk ; j Dk dcso trbk j o fJle ułeh dk pfDnk j t/ns/ov s/uē eoB dk fJs÷kw j Dk ukj hdk j?

fJ; sAnłr/wr Bł 13 fi j Vh Tj: 'r Bkb ; pXs j? Tj; pko/efj Dk ukj jk j K. wA fJv; Noh wfB; No Bf pBsh eoBh ukj jk j K, Tj th pfm/j B,

\_; odko s'sk f; x=

XBtkd. pj s fuo dk pkdb ; kfj p B/n'bkB ehsk ; h fe ; kv/bJh cv o'ly'.  
; kv/fJi Bhnfor ekbi th pDkT'Dk j ? T; bJh n; h'aws/gk e/÷whB th d/  
u'e/j K. T; fdB c? bk th j fJnk ; h s/wB{; tkb d/i tkp ft'lu fej k frnk  
; h fe fJ; dk fpi bh s/gkDh dk j z'p pj s Ssh eo fdnkr/ ns/ n; h'  
efvnb fg'v fty/÷whB th dJh pm/j K. T; fg'v d/Bkb fJle j'o fg'v dh  
n; h'ad; J'eV ÷whB d/fd'sh j ? ; kvk Tj ew op{eotkfJnk i kt/s/T; d/  
bJh t'X s' t'X cv o'ly/i kD feT' i ' T; JbhJ/ft'lu e'Jh th r'bfwN dk  
fJi Bhnfor ekbi Bj h'aj ?

fJle pBsh eoBh ukj j'k j K fe fJj fJB' dh ewk'j h j ?go gsk Bj h'  
ni /sle T'Bl y'vk dk BNhfce'ðB Bj h'aj fJnk. ; gheo ; kfj p, n; h'XoweN  
tkb/BM/g'ld?j K. dfonk d/gob/gk; /i b'Xo t'lb b'e j Bb-; t'b/ok' g'N'd/  
j B ns/fi Bk o'sk wkb't/ft'lu nkT' j ? Tj dfonk d/g'p T'go' b'x e/  
XoweN ft'u' i k'd/j B. i /wB o'v T'go Bkek brkfJnk i k'dk j ?sk Tj  
No'le ; kvh'nk fb'e o'v'k s' b'x'd/j B, fi ; ekoB ; kvh'nk ; koh'nk fb'e o'v'  
T'Bl B/s'V fd'zsh'nk j B. 18-18 No'le oks B' d' B'p'o ft'lu b'x'd/j B. fJ;  
so'k i leo ÷ho/s' b'x'd/j B sk e'N Jh; /y'k dh'nk ; kvh'nk ; koh'nk fb'e o'v'  
s'V fd'zsh'nk j B. fco'÷g'p d/÷ho/JbhJ/ft'u' i k i b'Xo s'ad' B'p'o ft'lu fi B'k  
o'sk g'f'Nnk i k'dk j ? Tj No'le ; kvh'nk fb'e o'v'k dk ; f'snkBk; eo o'j /j B.  
w'w'r'k Jbh'nk nkgDk fdykT'Dk ukj j'k j K. w'fJ'v; Noh w'fB; No B' pBsh  
eoBh ukj j'k j K fe y'vk fB'kw j 'D, s'j kvh nkwdB t'X'h, T; dh  
BNhfce'ðB eot'kT; v'h; h' B'g'k'tok fdU, w'as'k efj efj e/j G frnk. w'p/  
; kj wD/fvgNh ; h'h'n'w' B/n'b'h'nkoh B'c'B th ehsk. fJ; B' b'kr{eot'kT'sk  
fe b'e ubh Bk eoB. fdB-fdj kv/No'le wB o'v T'go' b'e/i kD. i leo b'V  
j ?sk cv j'o b'bT'. fJ; bJh w'bh pBsh j ?fe fJ; gk; /ft'o'ð f'XnkB d'D dh  
b'V j ? n; h'afJ; s'apj s d'y'h j K. XoweN ft'u'afi j V/No'le b'x o'j /j B, fJ;  
r'z'b Bkb ; kvh pdB'kw h j 'oj h j ?feT'fe i leo e'Jh fe; kB nkgD/y's ft'u'  
fw'N'h g'N'dk j ?sk T; dk ubkB eo fd'zsk i k'dk j ?ns/fi j V/No'le b'x'd/j B,  
fJB' B'e'Jh Bj h'ag'Sdk. fJ; bJh w'bh pBsh j ?fe fJ; gk; /ft'o'ð f'XnkB  
d'D dh b'V j ?

wr Bñ 14 pko/wáf; ukJh wsoh, ; odko i Bwi k f; x B{efj Dk ukj bk j k fe fi j Vh ; kvh f; XtK eBkb j ? fJ; tk; s/fJj j 'b cv b?bD. fgSb/ ; kb fJj dL; dD i eo fJle fdB th T}; ftlu gkDh fr nk j 't/ fJ; bJh wbk efj D sñGkt fJj j ?fe fJj efj d/lj B fe Bfj o g'leh eoBh j ? Bk j h fJj Bfj o g'leh j dh j ?ns/ Bk ; kv/ t'lb f; XtK eBkb ftlu gkDh i k foj k j ? b{XnkD/e'b fJBñ sñg'lb j h Bj hñpDdk, fi ; Bkb n; hñó'j o ftuñb'x d/lj K. fJj dL; D fe ; kv/b'eK dk r Bkj eh j ? d'j bfenK ftlu T}; Bfj o dk gkDh i Kdk j ? fJ; Bfj o tk; s/lj 'b cv fd's/i kD ns/fJ; tko MB/tb/; kB{bk÷wh s'b s/gkDh fwbDk ukj hdk j ?sk fe ; kvk Bje; kB Bk j 't/ wr /f÷bñdk pj s t'lv Bje; kB j 'u'ek j ? fi j Vk fJBñ dk nkgDk g'ek j bek j ? T}; dk EVñ fi j k fj l; k ftlu g'ek j ? T}; dk th pj s Bje; kB j 'foj k j ? fJ; bJh fJj fJ; gk; /ftôb fXnkB dD ns/fJ; Bfj o B{fe; /th ehws s/ukb(eoB. dñ hñK fsBK Bfj ok ftlu gkDh ulb foj k j ? 12000 feTfe gkDh o'gV f÷bñsñi Kdk j ? go ; kvk 2600 feTf; e gsk Bj hñ feXo T'v i Kdk j ? fi j Vk fe ; kB{ fwbDk j ? fJj ; kok ; kb ; kB{Bj hñfwbdk. (ft x B) j D efj d/phñ nñv nkoñ tkfbnk B{g'S. s; hñ; kvk e'Jh okj e'Y'. ; kvk 400-500 fgvK dk r Bkj eh j ?fi j Vk ; kB{fgSb/; kb gkDh Bj hñfr nk. fJ; bJh wbh pBsh j ? p'bD B{ sk j 'b th pj s i hn eodk j ?go j 'b th fe; /wñpo B/p'bDk j ? s/lj kvk pj s pj s XBtkd.

wkB: r ; gheo l Ele : { wñwñpo ; kfj pkBK B{fJle pBsh eokr k fe nkgK pi N t'lb/ th p'bDk j ? fJ; eoe/ EVñ fi j k pohø o'lyD sk urk j 't'k. nñBb i 'òh i h.

Tp: r s/tDi wsoh (òñ nñBb i 'òh) l ; gheo ; kfj p, fJle sk wñ g'SDk ; h fe wfB; No th e'Jh wr o'ly ; edk j ?fe Bj hñ

wkB: r ; gheo l j k i h, o'ly ; edk j ? nkgD/j be/dh r'lb eo ; edk j ?

Tp: r s/tDi wsoh l mhe j ?i h. dñ h r'lb, ; odko s'sk f; x i h B/i 'fej k j ? 2-3 fdB gfj bk BNhfceòB j 'r Jh ; h. wkJhfBr o'p BtñpD r J/j B, gfj bk wkJhfBr o'p Bj hñ ; B. T}; ftlu th, ; gheo ; kfj p, wñ

**\_Tj: r s/tDi wsoh=**

sij kv/okj hA; ko/j kT; B{i kDekoh d/fdck j k fe uko j 'eNho sA xN vY  
 whNo ukj /t? /j h e'Jh nkgDh ÷whB ftuAgN/GktAfe; /j 'o ftuA fJ; dh SN  
 d/ fdzsh rJh j? fJ; tk; s/ ebhno; bD dh e'Jh bV Bj hA j? ga  
 j 'eNho sA xN fi j VhnK; kvhnK 241 yV/K j B, Tj e'N d/nkovoK eoe/  
 o'ehnk; B. Tj dh fJBtkfJoBwNnb ebhno; dh ÷ops g?r Jh; h. e'Jh  
 e'N ftzu ubk frnk; h. Tj; tk; s/ th vhh; hA sA ebhno; bD d/ob pD  
 rJ/j B. ; kok ew i bdh j' i ktrk Bj hA sk j o uh ÷ ; No e'b i kdh; h.  
 fi j VhnK; kvhnK 50 j 'eNho sA tX tkbhnk yV/K; No e'b r Jhnk j B,  
 TEATj d'd'; kb ckJhb Bj hA eYd/. n; hAsk cb ÷'o brk e/e; bN?; h j kJJo  
 eoe/fJj eotkJhnk j B. 19 yV/K dh nkeôB ekotkjh; h fi; ftuA 3-4  
 ukb(j kbs ftzu j' r Jhnk j B. pkeh th j' i kDrhnk. pj s i bdh 10 yV/K  
 dh j' o nkeôB eo j /j k. wkB: 'r; gheo; kfj p, wB{fJj th ybh j?fe n; hA  
 gq plok e/; koh Jh-nkeôB ehsh j? gq B{plok e/fej k fe s; hANk; gq h d/  
 y bU. nzi sle fJ; soL dk ed/Bj hA j fJnk, fi; soL dh nkeôB n; hA  
 ehsh j? fpv g?oj h j?ns/; kwD/gq p'mh j? gq B/fbfynk th j?fe fJBh  
 Nk; gq h Bkb nzi sle wkJhfBr dh nkeôB Bj hA j 'Jh. ; G d/; kj wD/ehsh.  
 fi j Vhnk pkeh eoKr/, Tj th fJ; /soL eoKr/. wbk fynkb j?fe 2-3 wj hfBnk  
 ftzu fJj; kok ew; juo{og ftzu j' i ktrk. fi j Vhnk n'chnkJhInko ÷h  
 doi ehshnk j B, fJj 1000 sA tX fJze; kb ftzu ehshnk r Jhnk j B.  
 fi j V/tj heb ÷ fJgkT{v ehs/j B, Tj th; leV/j B. fi j Vk ÷pwkBk gkfJnk  
 frnk j? Tj th blyk eoVK ftzu j? gfj bh tko nfi j k n'êôB j fJnk j?  
 fi Bh n; hA; ôsh ehsh j? i 'eoôo i K; Av dh fJbbhr b gNkjh eod/; h,  
 fJBh gfj bk ed/Bj hA j 'Jh. fJj i tkp sk; odko s'sk f; x i h tk; s/j?fe  
 j 'bh j 'bh; kok ew; juo{Yr Bkb j'foj k j? feT{fe fi j Vk ew 20-30; kbK  
 sA ftrfvnk j fJnk j 't/, Tj; B{mhe eoB ftzu EV; wk brdk j? fJj j D  
 ; kvk seohpB mhe j' frnk j? nkTD tkb/; wAftzu pkeh i 'ew ofj dk j?  
 Tj th mhe j' i ktrk.



wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, fJle sK wbh nkgDh ek; NhfuTjn?; h dh rZb j?  
 ns/nfwf; o ôfj o dh th rZb j? wbh wr Bpo 21 j?i 'fe be fBowkD  
 ftGkr Bkb ; pXs j? ; gheo ; kfj p, fJ; d/pko/wkB: 'r fvgNh ; hlnWl  
 ; kfj p ns/ ; hlnWl ; kfj p dk fXnkB th ukj Krk fe Tj dD. 0Nobhnw0  
 pj s tZvk wkb j? wA t? / th i Bob rZb ehsh ; h. fJB dh feogk Bkb  
 nfwf; o ôfj o fdB fdB pVh sozeh eo foj k j? TE/fJBck; Neuo ftZu  
 pj s uA nkjh j? ; ko/dyd/j'tr/ ; VeK th pD rJhNK j B. 8 bkJhfBr  
 ; VeK pD rJhNK, bkJhNK bZrhNK j B, cbkjh Uto pD rJ/j B ns/j'o  
 pj s eMj'foj k j? fJ; d/ekoB ei ðB th j'oj h j?fi ; so fe wkb th nk  
 oj /j B. fJle wkb j'p j'o pfDnk j? fi E/gpkDk gkr bykBk\$wNb j k; fgNb  
 ; h, Tj ; i r s/pfDnk j? fJj pj s tZvk wkb j? wbk fynkb j?fe gi kp  
 ftZu j h Bj h ; rABkoE d/ftZu pj s tZvk 0Nobhnw0 Bkw dk wkb j'trk fi ;  
 Bffe NkNk r oLg tkb/pDk oj /j B. fJj seohpB egbh0B s/j h j?ns/d'-  
 fsB wj hfBnk ftZu TB B/ew ôp(eo dDk j? wA wkb: 'r fvgNh ; hlnWl  
 ; kfj p Bffej k ; h fe wi hmk ov i 'j? osB f; x ule sA xw e/eufj oh ule  
 sle ; Ve i Kdh j?i h. seohpB Ykh eL febwHNo dk Tj JhNK j? Tj  
 f; r b s/SNh ov j? TE/t? / th ei ðB pVh ofj dh j?s/Nofce i kw ofj dk  
 j? i dANobhnw pD fr nk sk j =kok rZhNK vrbh TXo Bft eoBrhNK.  
 TB B/seohpB 1000 rZv dh gkofer p; wN ftZu pDkh j? fi j Vh ; Ve  
 j? Tj d/nkb-d/nkb/nkpkdhNK j B ns/ ; Ve pj s SNh j? wkb: 'r ; gheo  
 ; kfj p, wbh pBsh wkb: 'r fvgNh ; hlnWl ; kfj p Bfe j?fe Tj ; Ve tX sA  
 tX fi Bh th uVh j' ; edh j? fi ; dh fe pj s =ops j? fJ ; ; Ve Bf  
 fJwhi hJNbh uVh ehsk i kt. TEA fco osB f; x ule sA cfsj r V uVhNK  
 ov pkJhgk; i 'j? TXo BfNlu eodh j? Tj Bfe th 4 bB ehsk i kt. yb Tj  
 ; Ve urh uVh j? Tj sAfJbktk i 'gph j? cfsj r V uVhNK ov tkbh, fJEA  
 n; hA pkJhgk; eod/j k, fJE/nZr/fJle pj s tZvk ; eb j? TE/pkJhgk; s/  
 pj s f=nkdk Nofce i kw j dh j? TE/fJBh Nofce i kw j dh j?fe gfb; th  
 br kT Dh gdh j? TE/; eph pfunk dhNK rZhNK bxdhNK j B, sj kBfgsk  
 j'trk fe fgS/fi j/j kd; k j fJnk ; h. feTfe j kJht h pkJhgk; tkj x/tZb  
 Bfi Kdk j? TEA th pVh Nofce bxdh j?feTfe Tj ; Ve pj s ; j Dh pDh

**\_Tj: r s/tDi wsoh=**

j'Jh j? Tj; gpbh ekoB i dA Nofce i kw j jdk j?sk eJh tko pzfunk dhnk  
 pj s; kohnk rzhnk; Ve d/ftzu j h yb' i Kdhnk j B. TE/SN/wN/j kd; /sk  
 j' j h i kd/j B ns/pzfunk dhnk pz; K d/j kd; / tkgoB dk pj s vo pfDnk  
 ofj dk j? fJ; eoe/Tj; gpbh vpb eoBh pj s ÷ oph j? TE/pj s SNk fi j k  
 youk j' t'rk. ôkfJd fJj b'e fBowkD ftGkr d/nvo nkt'rk. fJj 10-15  
 i K 20 bly ogJ/sAtX dk youk Bj hAj? fJj fi j Vh; Ve j? osB f; x ule  
 sA cfsj rV uVhnk o'v sle, fJj vpb eoBh pj s ÷ oph j? ns/ fi j Vh  
 ; oe'po o'v j? fJ; B'vvpb eoB dh fJwhi hJNbh ÷ ops j? feTfe d'-fsB  
 wj hfBnk ftzu i /Tj; 0Nobhnw0 uz b fgnk sk wbk fynkb j? fe gfj b/15  
 fdBK ftzu j h TE/w'pfeb nk i kt'rh feTfe behATXo B'bxDk j h Bk pd  
 eo dD. i 'po b'eK B/ TXoA bxDk pd eo fdzsk sk w'pfeb j' i kt'rh.  
 feTfe Tj; B'ubkTjDk th pj s ÷ oph j? Tj; 0Nobhnw0 d/fpbe'p Bkb j h  
 ckJht; Nko ski j Nb pD foj k j? fJBh t'zh fvt'bgwN tk; s/Tj; so'lk dk  
 fJck; N'epuo pj s ÷ oph j? j kbKfe f; r b; Ve pj s; j' Dh pDh j? go  
 ; kJhvK s/pj s i r' j? go TE/do'ys b'lr/j' J/j B. fJB' B'eNKTjD tk; s/  
 cko? N fvgkoNwN sA ebhno'k; b? bJh i kt/ feTfe i 'eo ÷ ops j' t/ sk  
 e'ND/ th pj s ÷ oph j' d/j B feTfe TE/pj s ÷ ops j? w'wkb: 'r fvgNh  
 ; h'hn'wa; kfj p B'ej K'rk fe pj s i bdh Tj; fJj ew eotkTjD.

pkeh fJle b'fXnkD/pko/ th w'leM efj Dk j? w'fJ; pko/Yh'w; k; kfj p  
 B' th fe j k; h. feTfe b'fXnkDk fJw; Noh dk j' p j? TE/ekch fJw; Noh  
 b'rh j' Jh j? TE/fJle n' ÷ hfpôB; No dh pj s ÷ ops j? fJ; dh pVh  
 fvwkv j? fJj d'-uko fdB gfj b/; ot/eoB tk; s/TE/r J/; h. n' ÷ hfpôB  
 ; No dh fJ; tk; s/ ÷ ops j? feTfe TE/j " ÷ oh dh n' ÷ hfpôB b'lr dh j?  
 ; kJheb ÷ dh n' ÷ hfpôB br dh j? o'vhw'v e'zgfVnk s/j' o j' ? th wôhBoh dh  
 th n' ÷ hfpôB TE/br dh j? fJj n' ÷ hfpôB ed/fes/br dh j? ns/ed/  
 fes/j b' br dh j? eJh tkoh Tj; fJ; wst tk; s/w'foi gb/; b'ld/j B. w'fgS/  
 fi j/j' i oh dh n' ÷ hfpôB ftzu fr nk; h. Tj' B/fJj n' ÷ hfpôB fsB i r'  
 s/brKjh; h. j' D TE/rkj e gp/Jôhnk ftu'ankTjDk j? oôhnk s/pkeh j' o

dōk s'āth r k j e n k T d / j B. T j f i j V k r k j e j ? T j B { T E / n k e / e B f ø T { B  
 j ' i K d h j ? s / e J h t k o h T j f J l e i r ũ s / n k e / T E A j h t k g ; u b k i K d k j ?  
 f e T f e T j e b ā p k e h i r ũ s / i k f J n k j h B j h ā i K d k . f e T f e i ' w f o i g b /  
 j ? T E / i / T B ũ B / 1 0 0 ô k g ; b r k J h n k j B , f c o n l r / f e s / d ' f e b w h N o d p  
 f e ; / j ' o g b / f t u f e ; / j ' o f J v ; N o h t k f b n k B / ô k g ; b r k J h n k j B . f J ;  
 s o k r k j e B { g s k B j h ā b r d k . f J l e ' i r ũ d / T { s / i l e o e ' J h g l e k f J c k ; N e u o  
 p D i k t / s k p j { s m h e o j / r k . w ā f J ; p k o / Y h ā v ; k ; k f j p B { t h e j K r k f e T j  
 f J ; t k ; s / : s B e o B f e b { X n k D / f t u u r k n r ÷ h f p ô B ; N o p D /  
 f J c k ; N e u o e o h J N e o B t k ; s / i ' t h n ? N h w ā N p D f o j k j ? T j e o V K f t l u  
 p D B k j ? f J B ũ B / f b f y n k j ? f e 1 5 b l y s ā t X B k j ' t / . f J j p j { s t l v h ÷ o p s  
 j ? f e T E / n r ÷ h f p ô B ; N o p D / f e T f e g p k J ð h n k T E / y o h d d k o h e o B  
 t k ; s / n k T d k j ? n s / T B ũ B { p j { s t l v h ; j { s j ' i k t / h . f J ; / s o k n f w s ; o  
 f t l u t h j o ; k b N o v c h o b l r d k j ? T E / t h p j { s ÷ o p s j ? i b X o f t l u t h  
 ÷ o p s j ? f J j d ' f s B ô f j o f i j V / j B , T E / t l v h f J v ; N o h j ? f J ; B { j ' o  
 f J B e o i e o B t k ; s / w k B : ' r f v g N h w l y w s o h ; k f j p s / n ; h ā p j { s f b p o b  
 g k f b ; h p D k o j / j K f e g i k p f J v ; N o h t k ; s / p ? N v ? N h B ð B j ' t / f i t ā e ' J h  
 r l i o k s d k B K b ā d k j ? e ' J h w X g p d ð d k b ā d k j ? g i k p d k B K ; G s ā T l g o  
 n k t / . f J j n r b / ; k b k f t l u s j j k B { t y D B { f w b f k f e T f e f i j ' f i j h  
 f J v ; N o h n b g k f b ; h n ; h ā b ? e / n k o j / j K , f e ; / t h ; N N f t l u f J j ' f i j h  
 g k f b ; h B j h ā j ? f e T f e f j w k u b B { f i j V k ; N o e b ā g e i f w f b n k j ? T j  
 B k b ā t h n ; h ā f ÷ n k d k f J B ; N t d / e / T j B k b ā t h f ÷ n k d k u r h f J v ; N o h  
 g k f b ; h p D k e / g i k p B { f d n k r / s k f e p k j o ā f J B t ? N w ā N n k t / . N e B h e b  
 n l e ÷ B f t l u t h r o r ; k f j p B / f e j k ; h , T j f t l u t h n ; h ā p j { s u ā f b n k  
 o j / j K . i o w B h , i g k B i K j ' o d p k f t l u ; k v / f J z N o e N o f ; l y D t k ; s / i k D r /  
 , T E A B t h ā s e B h e , e f g T N o k J h ÷ v w ð h B K d h s e B h e b ? e / n k T D r / f e T f e  
 f J E / j D g p k D h s e B h e d h n k n k J h N h n k J h d h n k w ð h B K j B . T j B t h ā  
 s e B h e B k b f J z N o e N o N o v j ' D r / s / f J E / T j j ' o f J z N o e N o K B { N o v  
 e o B r / . f c o T j n l r / p l f u n k B { N o v e o B r / . f J ; t k ; s / w k B : ' r ; h h n w h  
 ; k f j p p V / f J N o ; v j B . n ; h ā u k o w b N h ; f e b f v t b g w ā N ; N o p f m v k ,  
 b { X n k D k , j f ð n k o g b n s / n f w s ; o f t l u p D k o j / j K . T j f t l u ; k v k s e o h p B

**\_Tpd: 'r s/tDi wsol=**

240 eoV oqJ/dk youk j? fJEj o ; kb 1 bly ; febv wB gkto pkj o nkJ/h. fi E/fJv; Noh nkt h TE/fJv; Noh d/ftzu ew eoB tkb/plu/TB B{wj Jhnk j 'Dr/Bj ] sk nzi dh vN ftzu j {pk eh j ?fe ; oNhfceN plu/d/ j ZE ftzu j {pk j ? nkJhHhHnkJHh eo bJh, ; feb fvt'bgwN dk e'Jh SNk eò; eo fbnk go fJv; Noh efj dh j ?fe ; kB{; febv plu/Bj hAfwbd/, wB gkto Bj hAfwbdh s/plu/efj d/j B fe ; kB{B'eoh Bj hAfwbdh. fJj r'g n; hA dò eoB tk; s/fJj ; feb fvt'bgwN ; No pDk oj /j K sk fe TB B{Bth seBhe fd/sh i kt/ fi E/fJv; Noh B{ew eoB tkb/; febv plu/fwbD, NèBheb fwbD, fJi hBhno fwbD, TE/p'funK B{B'eoh th ; j h fwb ; e/ wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, fJj wòh pBsh j ? XBtkd.

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l XBtkd, i ; fN; fBowb f; x i h.**

**i ; fN; fBowb f; x (p; h gmkDk, n? H; H) l** pj {s pj {s XBtkd ; gheo ; kfj p fe s; hAwB{; gbhwNoh r oKN; s/p'bD dk w'ek fd/sh j ? wAwr Bpo 19 ns/13 s/nkgDk ; Mkn o'lyDk ukj {pk j K. wkb j bek p; h gmkDk j ? fi ; ftzu d'; p-vth=B j B. fJle p; h gmkDk s/di k ywkD'. ywkD'; p vth=B 1993 ftzu pfDnk ; h. p; h gmkDk òkfJd gi kp dh ; G sA gpkDh ; p-fvth=B j ? ; p sA Oldest ; p-vth=B j ? p; h gmkDk òp{ftzu ; {pk ; ofj d dh i dA oki XkBh ; h, fJj ; p/dk j v e'jkoNo ; h. g'g; { pfDnk sk f÷bk cfsj r V; kfj p dk j v e'jkoNo th p; h gmkDk ; h ns/i dA f÷bk cfsj r V ; kfj p B{d'p'kok fotkfJt ehsk fr nk sk p; h gmkDk ; p vth=B ofj fr nk. fJj ; p vth=B sk j ? go TE/ Bk sk e'Jh f; tb eòN j ? ns/ Bk j h n'fwfB; NofNt egbè; j ? ywkDA B{ pfDnk 20 ; kb j ' r J/ j B TE/ n'fwfB; NofNt egbè; Bj hA j ? i {vhòhnb egbè; T; koh nXhB j ? wA pBsh eokrk fe d'j K ; p fvth=BK s/n'fwfB; NofNt egbè; pDk/i kD. d{ ok fJj fi j Vhnk wrK fJB dhnk 14 eoV oqJ/dhnk nkJhnk j B, fJj w; bk ewNh ftzu th fv; e; j fJnk ; h ns/nc; o ; kfj pkB B/d'f; nk ; h fe fJj g? k o'v eok; dk j ?fi j Vk fvgNh efwòBoK B/, vHhNw B/o'v eok; ftuA

yofunk j fJnk j ? feE/yofunk j ? fJj ni /fJBejn koh nXhB j ? s/j kJh eöN  
 th fJ; wNo B{ n{ ÷ kfwB eo oj h j ? wB{ : kd j ? fe 1990 i K 1991 ftu  
 cohdeN ftzu fvgNh efwöBo B/fdtkbh B{200-200 ögJ/dk fJZe eoöeo  
 ubkfJnk ; h s/Bkb j h gkoNh th ehsh ; h, Tj th o/v eok; ftuA fJj pd  
 ehsk i kt/ns/o/v eok; ftuA f; oc s/f; oc rohp nkdwhnk B{ rohpK B{  
 fpwkok B{ fJj ; j ps fdsh i kt/ fi EA sle 15 nr; s s/26 i Btoh B{  
 ; kJheb tVD dk ; pX j ? wA pBsh eoKrk fe GktA o/v eok; ftuA i K j o  
 feslg? /gk/i kD, fi B{ B{n; hA; kJheb fdd/j K, TB{ B{n; hAwöB fJ ÷ v  
 ; kJheb dJhJ/sk fe Tj fJleb/Tj i rk j h Bk ; kJheb ubkTD pbfe i /  
 fe; /B/nkgD/foösdko d/i kDk j 't/sk Tj i k ; eD. Tj pz; th Bj hAuVö  
 ; ed/ fe; /cæöB s/Bj hA i k ; ed/ fJ; eoe/wöB pBsh j ? fe fJj gkfb; h B{  
 ohtkfJ ÷ ehsk i kJ, pi kJ/fe fvgNh efwöBo nkgD/go; Bb you eoB.  
 TB{ B/eö nkfc; pDkU/j B. dcso dk fpi bh dk fpzb j ÷ ko öfgnk Bj hA  
 nkTj dk s/eö nkfc; dk thj j ÷ ko öfgnk nk foj k j ? wA fJj ej Krk fi j Vk  
 fJB{ B/15 ; kb i K 20 ; kb ftzu you ehsk j ? Tj ; ko/nkfc; o ÷ sA foeto  
 ehsk i kt/.

d{ oh pBsh wA fJj; Noh s/eoKrk. wA sj kB{ gfj bk fej k j ? fe fJj  
 fi j Vk pz; h öfj o j ? fJ; dk Bkw sk pz; h j ? go fJj nkg Bj hA p; dh.  
 fj d; skB dk fJZe' fJZe öfj o fJj 'fi j k j ? fi ; dh fe nkpkdh Bj hA tXdh.  
 feT{ ekoD fJj j ? fe fJE d/b'e fp ÷ B; eoB tk; s/pkj o ub/i kd/j B.  
 fJj; Noh e'Jh Bj hA j ? fJj; Noh wfB; No ; kfj p th fJE/pm/j B. pz; h gmkDk  
 ftu fJZe' fJZe fJj; Noh ; h, Tj ; h Sewing wöB dh, f; bkJh wöB dh, Tj  
 th dw sV oj h j ? fJ; eoe/fJZe s/Sewing Machine B{ T{ ökfj s ehsk  
 i kt/. wB/j be/ftzu gukfJs dhnk pj s ; kohnk ÷ whBK j B. gukfJs ÷ whB  
 dD B{ fsnko j ? gukfJs dk fJNo; N öfy nk i kt/sk Tj ÷ whB dD B{  
 fsnko j ? TE/GktA fe; /NkJhg dh n{ o' p; v fJj; Noh brkJh i kt/, Tj  
 j be/dh fvt'bgwN ehsh i kt/. feT{ fe fJj j bek ; s j bfenK B{ eN e/  
 pDkfJnk frnk ; h. ; gheo ; kfj p, sj kv/th BfN; ftzu j ? fe uweb ; kfj p,  
 ; wokbk, yBk, nwbj , cfsj rVö; kfj p, oki gpk, wj kbh, fJj ; kok fJZe  
 nkJhbV pfDnk j fJnk j ? GktA; ko/gi kp ftzu pj s fvt'bgwN j Jh j ? go

**\_i ; fN; fBowb f; x=**

fJE/fv t'bgwN Bj hAj 'Jh. fJ; j be/t'z b yk; fXnkB dh bV j ?s/t'X sl t'X  
fJ; j be/ft'z r oKNK fd'zshnk i kD. fJBk j h efj d'k j 'fJnk, ; gheo ; kfj p,  
wA s'j kvk pj s' XBTkdh j k fe s'; hA wB' r' f'N; s/p'bD dk w'ek fd'zsk j ?  
Thank you.

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l ôh nBhef' ôowk i h.**

**wly ; z dh ; e'zo, T'p: 'r ns/ tDi (ôh nBhef' ôowk) l XBTkd,**  
; gheo ; kfj p, s'; hA wB' p'bD dk w'ek fd'zsk j ? wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p,  
fgSb/6 ; kbK d/d'bkB ; odko goekô f; x i h pkdb ; kfj p s/; odko ; f'p'ho  
f; x i h pkdb ; kfj p dh ofj B'wk'Jh j 'm gi' kp d/ n'do f'Jv; Noh coMbh  
wkj 'b pDkT'D tk; s/pj s' t'v/b't' b s/T'gokb/ehs/r J/j B. ; VeK t'Xh'nk  
pDk'Jh'nk r Jh'nk j B, J'hog'oN pDk'J/r J/j B, n'w'wfB; NofNt fockow÷  
bkr{ehs/r J/j B. fpi bh d/y'so ft'z pj s' ew j 'fJnk j ? fi ; d/Bkb gi' kp  
d/n'do f'Jv; Noh dk fi j V'k wkj 'b j ? T'j pDBk ôp'j 'fJnk j ? T'; d/Bkb j h  
fi ; so'f ; kv/wkB: 'r w'soh i h B/d'z'f; nk j ? fe wkB: 'r fvgNh ; h'h'n'w'h  
; kfj p s/w'ly w'soh, gi' kp i h dh ofj B'wk'Jh j 'm f'Jv; Noh g'kf'b; h pVh i bdh  
n'bkB j 'oj h j ? fi ; ft'z pj s' ; ko/eB; 'ôB fd'z/i k oj /j B. fi ; d/Bkb  
gi' kp d/ft'z pj s' ; koh f'Jv; Noh nkT'Dh j ? ; ' wA pj s'h'nk r'z'bk ft'z Bk  
i kdk j 'fJnk, d'fsB pBsh'nk eodk j k, w'b/j be/dh f'Jv; Noh ft'z i k j 'o  
y'sok ft'z fi j V'h'nk g'p'bw÷ nk oj h'nk j B, T'j n'kg i h d/okj hA wkB: 'r  
w'ly w'soh i h d/f'XnkB ft'z f'bnkT'Dk ukj d'k j k. v'bkp'z; h j bek gi' kp ft'z  
b'f'XnkD/s'p'knd d'f ok T'j j bek j ? fi ; ft'z ; G s' t'X f'Jv; Noh b'z'rh  
j ? go fgSb/; wA ft'u ohi Bb NkT'B g'bkfBr t'z'bl i ' Jbh'nk T'E/f'v'eb'ho  
j 'fJnk j ? T'j ôp'b n'w n'f' o'hebuo ÷ B NNb Jbh'J/ft'z f'v'eb'ho j 'fr nk.  
fi j Vh f'Jv; Noh T'E/ b'z'rh j 'Jh j ? i k'o T'j n'è; g'BôB eodh j ? sK T'E/  
n'è; g'BôB Bj hAj ' ; edh n'ô Bk j h B't'h'f'Jv; Noh b'z'rh ; edh j ? v'bkp'z; h dk  
fi j V'k Jbh'nk j ? T'j ev'h Jbh'J/ft'z nkT'Dk j ? T'E/pj s' f÷nkdk ÷ w'hB  
t'hokBh ns/wkVh j ? fJ; eoe/T'E/f'Jj f'Jv; Noh b'z'rh ; h, go fi j V'k f'Jj  
oh÷ Bb NkT'B g'bkfBr t'z'bl J'ôh'nk f'v'eb'ho j 'fr nk, fJ; ekoB T'E/B't'h'

fJv; Noh Bj hAbzr ; edh. wkB: 'r fvgNh ; hlnw ; kfj p B/2-3 j ÷ko JêV  
 fJv; Noh tk; s/÷whB nêhkfJo eoB tk; s/fej k ; h go T; o; s/ftzu fJj  
 pj s tlvk oVkj ?feTfe TE/nrohebuo sApr'b eMj 'Bj hA; edk. n; hA  
 wkB: 'r wsoh i h Bkb whfNrK ehshnk ; B. wbegp fgv ftzu ; kBfgukfJs  
 B/fJv; Noh tk; s/ ÷whB nkco ehsh ; h. TE/300-400 JêV ÷whB j b  
 nêhkfJo eo oj /; h go fJ; nêN ekoB Tj ; Gt Bj hAj' ; fenk. fJle sk  
 fJ; nêN ftzu spdhh dh bV j ?sk fe BthfJv; Noh th bZr ; e/ns/  
 bZr h j 'Jh i ' fJv; Noh j ? T; dh nê; gôB j' ; e/ fJ; /nêN ekoB ; kvh  
 ÷hoegp fwT; gb eA; b dh fbfwN nê; Nw j 'Jh j ? T; ftu fsB-uko  
 fgv-okwr VqGvk, f; xgpk, fdnkbgbk fJBebv j 'J/j B go due to this  
 Regional Town Planning Act TBI fgvK ftzu th nopBkhi ôB Bj hAj'  
 ; edh j ?ns/fJ; Bkb fJbbhr b ekbBkhi ôB j 'D dk ysok ôfj ok d/BM/  
 pD fr nk j ? ; fJ; nêN dh B÷o; kBh eoBh pDdh j ?

d; oh rZb fe wB/j be/d/seohpB fgSb/40-50 ; kbK sA90 fgvK d/  
 eohp eYh JbhJ/ftzu fgv nkTld/; B n'b nZi th ; kfJb eB÷otôB wfj ew/  
 e'b 90 fgvK dh fb; N j ? fpi bh pov e'b th fJh fb; N j ? fJj 6-7  
 fvgkoNwN nbZr -nbZr j B. fJB 90 fgvK B(eYh JbhJ/ftzu ôkwb ehsk  
 fr nk j ? fi ; sfj s fNTptZb ekogôB B/fNTptZb th brkJ/j B, fpi bh  
 pov B/ th eBêôB fdZs/j B ns/fpi bh dh th ; j ps j ? Tj eYh JbhJ/  
 ftzu pj s f÷nkdk j ? go fgSb/vY-d' i K fsB e[wj hB/gfj bK fJle BthA  
 fb; N gbkfBr wfj ew/tbAvhH; hH ; kfj p B(i koh j 'Jh j ? fi ; ftzu 90 fgvK  
 dh EK s/56 fgvK dh fb; N nk rJh. wAfJj ; ko/wfj efwnK ftzu uZe ehsk  
 j ? go wBfgsk Bj hAbZrk fe fe; sok Tj 44 fgv fb; N ftuAeZ/r J/j B  
 i K r bsh Bkb Tj fb; N i koh j 'Jh j ? i êo Tj 56 fgvK tkbh fb; N bkr{  
 j ' rJh sk wB/j be/d/f÷whdkok dk pj s tlvk Bê; kB j 't/k feTfe TBK  
 B{sk 5-6 xN/j h wNoK s/fpi bh nkTDh j ? BtAfNTptZb bZr Bj hA; ed/  
 ns/eYh JbhJ/dhNk i' ; j ps j B Tj fgv tKM/j' i kDr. ; ; wôh sj kv/  
 okj hA wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B{nb wkB: 'r ; kv/ckfJBK; wfB; No ; kfj p B{  
 pBsh j ?fe wAsj kB{vHh; hH okj hAdpkok fco gbkfBr wfj ew/B{gph fogôN

**\_wly ; z dh ; e/so, Td: 'r ns/tDi =**

eotk e/GI h j ? Tj fb; N B{u/le eoe/doj sh ehsh i kt/sk fe f-whldkok  
dk Bje; kB Bk j ' ; e/.

d{ oh pBsh j ?fe i 'vbkpl; h j bek j ? fJE/pj s ; koh nopBkJhi dB  
j 'oj h j ?ns/fJv; Noh th pj s j 'oj h j ? uvhr VQ wj kbh, guebok BV/j D  
dk fi E/; kB{ckfJdk j fJnk j ? TE/pj s tlvk Bje; kB th fJj j 'foj k j ?fe  
xLro dfonk ftlu guebok ns/ uvhr VQdk t/ N gkDh ; fNnk i Kdk j ?  
s; h 5-6 fdB gfj bk nypko ftlu th gfVnk j Dk j ?fe w/ j be/ ftlu  
Sls fgv j ? fi E/fJle f-whldko dhnk 10 wMK B/xLro dk gkDh ghsk ns/  
Bkb bLr d/ j h TBl dh w's j ' r Jh. fJBk j kBhekoe ns/ ehNBkoe gkDh  
xLro dfonk ftlu ; fNnk i Kdk j ? fi ; dhnk fogbNK th wlgfbTfB pov  
B{fdLshnk j B fe fJj pj s j h gfbTfNv gkDh j ?

\*11H14 ti /  
gpt dgfj o

(fJ; \*; wA; odko fJepkb f; x Mdk, wpo,  
gBb nkø uhovB B/gkBrh dh ep; h ; Gkbh)

; ; wbh pBsh j ?fe uvhr VQ guebok Bkb fJj w; bk Ne nlg eoe/  
fJ; w; b/dk j lb e/fYnk i kt/Bj hsk fJ; gkDh dk tlvk Bje; kB w/ j be/  
B{ j 'foj k j ? wAwkB: 'r fJohr dB wfB; No B{ th pBsh eokrk fe fJ; gk; /  
fXnkB dD fe xLro dfonk s/i eo SN-SN/pBQbk e/gkDh ofenk i kt/sk  
eYh JbhJ/dk tkNo b'tb Tluk j ' ; edk j ? fJ; xLro dfonk s/d' i rk glb,  
fJle nwbkb/B{pBV Bkb i VB tk; s/ns/fJle fNtkDk fty/; kv/; sK tba  
eM g? /fJlem/eoe/brkJ/i koj /j B. go fJj pj s tlvk pi N j ? wB{br dk  
Bj hfe Tj glb bLr i kD feTfe fgSb/; wLftlu fJj ; NkoN j 'J/; B. fJB  
glb d/pDB Bkb fi E/fJv; Noh pj s gplbs j 'trh, TE/bek B{gfNnkbk  
ns/wj kbh i kD tk; s/ th o; s/pj s okoNeN j 'i kDr. / ; ; wAwkB: 'r wly  
wsoh i h ns/fvgNh wly wsoh i h B{pBsh eokrk fe fJB d' glb B{pDKTD  
tk; s/eM tkX{g? /dk fJ s =kw ehsk i kt/sk fe bek B{okj s fw b ; e/ . ; ;  
wAnkgD/ tba, uhovB ; kfj p, sj kvk fJle tkoh cb XBtkd eodk j k fe  
s; hAwB{wr Bpo 13 ns/15 s/pbD dk w'ek fdLsk j ? sj kvh pj s pj s  
fwj opkBh.



; odko wj ðfJzdo f; x (pkxk gþkDk) l uhowB ; kfj p, sj kvk pj þs  
 pj þs XBtkd fe s; hAwB{pbd bJh ; wK fdZsk j ? wAfvwkv Bt 22 d/ ; pX  
 ftu pbDk j ? fi j Vh fe wkb wfj ew/ Bkb ; pX oyZdh j ? wA sj kv/ okj hA  
 j kT{ d/fXnkB ftZu fbnkT{Dk ukj þk fe pkxkgþkDk ek; NhfuT{hA h d/  
 NNb 56 fgv j B ns/ TE/ pkxkgþkDk fJle' sfj ; hb j ? pkxkgþkDk sA  
 25# fgv wrk ; kJhv B{fJle gk; /ofj i Kd/ j B ns/ 75# fgv eNegþk  
 ; kJhv B{d{ o/gk; /ofj i Kd/ j B. ; ko/d/ ; ko/b'e ulb e/ TE/ pkxkgþkDk  
 nkT{d/ j B. wbh pj þs SNh fi j h wr j ? fe nZi TE/ ; kv/wkb wfj ew/dk ew  
 ; wlu/sb s/efgT{NokJh÷ j 'fr nk j ? T{ d/bJh wA ; oeko dk XBtkd eodk  
 j K, wly wsoh ; kfj p dk XBtkd eodk j K. wkb wsoh ; kfj p dk XBtkd  
 eodk j K, fi B{ B/pj þs : 'r ns/tXhnk ew ehsk j ? bfeB ; kB{TE/wþeb  
 fJj nkT{dh j ? fe TE/fJle' j h efgT{No j ? 56 fgvK d/b'e i dA nkgDhnk  
 ÷whBK dh øod bD bJh TE/nkT{d/ j B i K j 'o ewk bJh TE/nkT{d/ j B,  
 Bebk bD bJh TE/nkT{d/ j B sK TB{ B{5-5, 7-7, fdB bZr i Kd/ j B.  
 seohpB ; kok fJbkek fdj ks dk j ? ed/fpi bh ubh i Kdh j ? rowhnk d/  
 fdBK ftZu ed/fpi bh dk eN th bZr i Kdk j ? ed/t ? /ckbN g?frnk. ed/  
 TB{ e'b pj kK j þk j ? fe i h ; kv/ i 'BoNo dk sb wle frnk j ? 5-5,  
 7-7 fdB b'e TE/yli b ylnko j þl/ j B. ; ', wbh gp÷'o wr j ? fe TE/xN' xN  
 3-4 efgT{No wj Jhnk eotk/ i kD sK fe b'eK B{fJj ; j þs ; wlf ; o gþkB  
 ehsh i k ; el. fJ ; /22 Bpo wr d/Bkb wbh d{ oh pBsh j ? fe 56 fgv wbl  
 j be/d/Tj j B fi j V/fe NNb fdj ks d/ j B n'b wA gfj bK th dZ ; u{ek j K  
 fe 25# nkpKdh fJe gk ; /wr/ tkb/gk ; /j ? ns/75# d{ o/gk ; /j B. ; fseko : 'r  
 wly wsoh ; kfj p þm/ j B, ; ko/gi kp d/fJj wkbe j B ns/ ; kok gi kp fJB{  
 dh ek ; NhfuT{hA h j ? bfeB pj þs gfj bk 1970 ftZu fJB{ B/ th n'b pknd  
 d/ ftZu fvgNh ; hhnwH ; kfj p B/ th fj d{ skB dhnk b'e ; Gk dhnk uDK  
 fi Zshnk j B. fJ ; fJbke/dh B{wKfJdr h ehsh j ? ; odko ; lpho f ; x pkdb  
 j 'ok B/ nkgDh gþhNheb bkJhc th TEA j h øp{ ehsh j ? wA fJB{ B{ pBsh  
 eoKrk fe Tj fJ ; ftZu fJNothB eoB ns/ fegk eoe/wbh fJ ; rZb d/ ftZu  
 wdd eoB fe TE/fJe e ; pk ; wkb ; o j ? fi j Vk pkxkgþkDk-eNegþk oV  
 s/gdk j ? Tj fvt'bg j 'foj k j ? fJ ; e ; p/Bkb ; pX oZyD tkb/b'e egVk

...; odko wj ðfJdo f; x=

yohdD nkTld/j B, feskpK ekghnK yohdD nkTld/j B i K efonkBk, wfBnkoh dk ; kwkB yohdD tk; s/ nkTld/j B. e'Jh ; hfwn tr'òk bD nkTld/j B. seohpB 25-27-28 fgw n? /j B fi j V/fe ; wkb; o Bkb ; pX o'yd/j B. ;'; wApBsh eoKrk fe i eo s; hA ; wkb; o B{fJle ; p-sfj ; hb pDk fdU sK ; kv/bJh pj s ; ykbn ns/ ; yk j ' i ktrk. j D th eh j ðk j ?fe fsB fdB BkfJp-sfj ; hbdko ofi ; NohnK eodk j ?ns/fsB fdB sfj ; hbdko eodk j ? j D th Tj tv e/j h ofi ; NohnK eod/j B. i / T; /sohe/d/Bkb fJle BkfJp sfj ; hbdko TE/fpmk fdlsk i kt/sk fpbfvr th n; hAwj Jhnk eotk fdnKr/ns/i r k th wj Jhnk eotk fdnKr/. fJj wbh pBsh j ?

d{ oh uhowB ; kfj p, wA sjj kv/okj hA wr Bñ 5 s/pBsh eodk j K fi j Vh fe f; fynk d/; pX ftzu j ? ; kv/e'b pkxkgòkD/sAb?e/fi j Vh wdeh sle ; Ve i Kdh j ? T; s/ pj s fuo gfj bk nkbwnkb/ Bro dh ns/ pkxkgòkDk dh j ld d/Ts/, j D Tj pkxkgòkDk fwT; hgb ewNh d/ftzu i r k nk r Jh j ? 5 JkV i rk j ?fi j Vh fe nli eoVK ogJ/dh j ? TE/fJle pj s nkbhòkB fpbfvr pDh j 'Jh j ? i rk th 5 JkV j ? fJwkos th pj s nkbhòkB pDh j 'Jh j ? wA ; oeko B{pBsh eoKrk fe i eo T; B{ngegkjh eo bD sk TE/; oekoh ekbi òp{ehsk i k ; edk j ? TE/d/eM be T; B{tuDk ukj ð/j B. wAgfj bk n1 èðB d/Ts/pbd/j J/ftXkB ; Gk ftzu pBsh ehsh ; h, fi ; fdB vhhJhthh : fBtof; Nh ns/dò Grs : Bhtof; Nh pDkTD dk fJE/fpb nkfJnk ; h, wAT; fdB th fJj h no÷ ehsh ; h fe fi j Vh n1 èðB j ? fJj fJle fwòB j ? go beK B/fJ; B{tgko pDk fdlsk. fJ; bJh wA n1 èðB wfB; No ; kfj p B{pBsh eodk j K fe wB{fJ; rzb dk ydòk j ?fe fJ; ekbi B{th fJB B/tgko d/sb s/bDk j ? wAukj ðk j K fe n1 èðB TE/ fwòB oj /s/T; B{fJj nkegkjh eo bD.

wbh sh; oh pBsh j ?fe wA wr Bñ 11 s/pbDk ukj ðk j K, fi j Vh fe f; j s ftGkr Bkb sknb{e o'ydj ? uhowB ; kfj p, wbh ek; Nhu{h h ftzu fJle m{mhGkjh fgw j ?s/pj s bpk ; wK TE/gkfJwoh j bE ; No pfDnk ; h.

Tj fJle febwNo ; Ve sifgSij N e/pfDnk ; h s/TE/Bk sk e'Jh ngo'u  
 ov j ?s/Bk j h Tj ; dh uko dhtkoh j ?s/Bk j h i BoNo j ?s/fi j V/TE/vkeNo  
 i Kd/j B, Tj ; kv/ tor/ gpbhNheb pfdnk Bf ngo'u eoe/ nkgDk e'Jh  
 j JEevk tos btd/j B, fi ; eoe/TE/e'Jh Bj ha i Kdk. TE/fdj ks ftzu e'Jh  
 Bj ha i Kdk s/wbh ybfe; wsh ; wM bU fe Tj ; kok fdj ksh fJbkek j ?s/  
 wbl ; tor tk; h fgsk i h sll b?e/ ; kvk gpbkDk sknbfe fJ ; Bkb i fVnk  
 j fJnk j ? n; ha Tj ; j be/Bf fogf- N eod/nkU/j K. Tj ; j ; gskb dh pj js j h  
 wkVh j kbs j ? wafvgNh efwoBo, wrk BfpBsh ehsh fe s; hawb/Bkb ub'.  
 fvgNh efwoBo ; kfj p B/wbh pBsh Bf ; theko eod/j U/Tj ; j bE ; No Bf  
 ft÷N ehsk. s; ha j bkB j 'tr/, fi j Vk TE/ vkeNo j ? Tj TE/ nkgDh  
 ngbheoB ozy i Kdk j ?fe wafe; /noi N ew tk; s/i kfoj kj K s/ubk i Kdk  
 j ? i /fe; /fvgNh efwoBo i K fe; /j'o Gido gbô B/nk e/Tj ; j bE ; No s/  
 ft÷N eo fbnk sk Tj ; dh S'Nh wBh i kDh j ?s/e'Jh Bk nkfJnk sk nr b/  
 fdB Tj ; B/Tj ngbheoB gkv e/ ; N dDh j ?s/Tj ; dh j k÷oh b'zr i kDh j ?  
 fJle th woh÷ TE/Bj hankTj dk. fi j Vhnk dtkjhNK TE/Ga hnK i KdhnK  
 j B, Tj ; kohnk ypd pbd j dhnk j B. wlpVh ÷wtkoh Bkb j kTj ; ftzu fJ ;  
 r'zb dk tkndk eodk j K fe i d' s'j kvk fdb ehsk, s; ha i d' wo÷h  
 nuBu/s ufer eo bU, TE/e'Jh vkeNo Bj h'gkfJnk i ktrk. fJle ebk;  
 øb fJgbkjh s/Tj ; JbhJ/dh Bo; , Tj j h d' i D/TE/ftuko/pm/j B. fJ ; gk ; /  
 ; oeko pj js i bdh fXnkB d/t/ Tj ; dh fpbfvr dh j kbs th pj js wkVh j ?  
 s/fJj x'N' x'N 25-26 fgmK Bfchv eodk j ? b'e TEAdtkjh bDk ukj d/j B  
 go TE/i d e'Jh j dk j h Bj h's/fco ; ko/d/ ; ko/fdj ks BfpxgbkD/nkTDk  
 gldk j ?

fJ ; d/Bkb j h fJ ; /wfj ew/Bkb sknbfe ozyD tkbh wbh d' h r'li kfoô  
 fJj j ?fe p'xgbkD/fJle f; tb j ; gskb j ? fi j Vk w'ldeh ov s/ ; fES j ?  
 wly wsoh ; kfj p s/ fvgNh wly wsoh ; kfj p dh wdd Bkb fJle pj js j h  
 yb; ps fpbfvr pDh j ? pj js n'Isk u'zb foj kj ? pVk tXhnk ubdk j ? Tj ;  
 ftzu e'Jh Bfe; Bj ha wafJ ; dh f; cs eodk j K. bfeB t'lvh d'ly dh r'zb j ?  
 fe gfb ; ; NôB d/ ; kj wD/fJle gpbkDh fpbfvr , fi j Vh fe; / t'bl/pbke  
 ; wsh j dh ; h s/n'zi e'z' TEAdh Bro gukfJs d/Bk's/Tj ; dk fJsekb j '

...; odko wj ðfJdo f; x=

u¼ek j + fJj ; kB{ T; dk ep=k Bj h d/oj / . i d sj kvk j ; gskb pD fr nÅ,  
 s; h B tAj ; gskb ftzu ub/r J/s/fsB uko J eV ftzu j ; gskb pD fr nk  
 s/ebk; cò fJgbkjh d/ej nkoNo th TE/pD u¼e/j B, ngoðB EhJNo pD/j J/  
 j B sk fco s; hAgpkDh fpbfvr B{eh eoBk j ? TE/eh j ðk j ? TE/r¼kr odh  
 j ðh j ? fi j Vk vkeNo mzmhGkjh b¼r k j ? Tj TE/sk i Kdk Bj h s/; kok fdB  
 TE/pm e/skò y/vd/j B. w¼fbysh sb s/ th nkgD/f=b¼d/fvgNh efwôBo  
 B{d/u¼ek j K, gukfJs wsòh ; kfj p B{ th d/u¼ek j K s/j bE wfB; No ; kfj p B{  
 d/u¼ek j k fe s; h Tj ; kB{ i r¼ fdU. n; h T; ôfj o d/pkfôd/j K. n; h T;  
 ôfj o B{fog¼ N eod/j K. j D n; hApkxgpkD/d¼ekBK e¼Nhk j B s/w¼j kT{ B{  
 d; Dk ukj ðk j K fe 72 b¼y ofgnk j o ; kb n; h nkgDh nkwdBh nkg  
 wj Jhnk ehsh j ? ; kB{ T B d¼ekBK dk feokfJnk nkt r k. n; h nkgi hõB B{  
 Bkb ; Id e/, w¼u/ôfj o B{; Id e/, fvgkoNwN B{; Id e/d¼ekBK B{Bhbkw eoe/  
 ; bkBk 72 b¼y dh nkwdB ehsh j ? nro fJj ; kB{ i r¼ fw b/sk fJj ; p/d/  
 ckfJd/ftzu j t r k s/; kv/ôfj o d/ckfJd/ftzu j t r k. n; h fJ; B{; j h Yr  
 Bkb fJ; s¼kb eoKr / . pj s pj s XBtkd i h.

f; j s s/gfotko Gbkjh wsòh (ò¼ wdB wj B fw¼sb) l uhowB ; kfj p,  
 nkBopb w¼pò ; kfj p B/ekch r¼bk efj fd¼shnk j B fe vkeNo Bj h i Kd/  
 j B nò fvT¼h Bj h eod/nò vkeNo skò y/vd/j B, fpbfvr nkegkjh Bj h  
 ehsh. w¼nkBopb w¼pò ; kfj p B{ej Krk fe fi j V/vkeNo skò y/vd/j B i K  
 fvT¼h s/Bj h i Kd/, wB{n¼i j h T B d/BK fby e/d/dD. w¼T B d/fybko  
 ; ; gBòB nkovo j kT{ ysw j D s¼sòs pknd gk; eo fdnkrK. I will  
 take action against them. fJ; s¼fJbktk w¼fJj th efj Dk ukj ðk j K fe  
 fi j Vh fpbfvr nkegkjh Bj h ehsh, fJj feT¼Bj h ehsh, Tj th d; dD,  
 nro Tj nkegkjh Bj h j 'Jh s/Tj th nkegkjh eotk fdnkr/. u¼nowB  
 ; kfj p, fi j Vh fJj efj oj / j B fe fpbfvr ykbh Bj h j 'oj h, Tj th d;  
 dD, T; dh ekotkjh ; s fdBK ftzu eotk fd¼sh i ktr h. eJh tko eh j ðk  
 j ? vhh; h ; kfj p B{d; fd¼sk i Kdk j ?go f; tb ; oi B B{Bj h d¼f; nk i Kdk.  
 vkfJoèNo ; kfj p d/ BfN; ftzu Bj h fbnkfJnk i Kdk. fg¼ hgb ; e¼so  
 ; kfj p d/ BfN; ftzu Bj h fbnkfJnk i Kdk. nro ; kv/eb th ekotkjh

tk; s/pBsh nkTdh j ?sk n; hānkgD/e'b Bj hāo'yd/. I always pass it on for enquiry and report to the officers. fJ; eoe/fJB dh i ' th fōekfJs j ? fJj wB{pknd ft'lu d'; dD. wāftōtk; fdtkTdk j K fe fJ; s/gph ekotkjh j 'trh.

**ôh ; Gkgsh l s;** hāpknd ft'lu fwb e/d'; dDk.

**f; j s s/gfotko Gbkjh wsoh l uhowB ;** kfj p, fJ; /so' fi t'aphph i h B/fej k j ?fe XoweN dk e'jh j ; gskb j ? fJj nkg chbv d/ toeo j B s/ wB{fwbd/ofj d/j B. wāfJ; pko/gph ekotkjh eo'kr k. wā; ko/nkBo'pb wāpo ; kfj pkB B{nfōUo eodk j K fe n; hā350 vkeNo Gosh eoB tk; s/gpfbe ; oft; efwōB B{; f'gnk j f'Jnk j ? wB{fJj d'; D ft'lu y'ph j ?fe TB dh B/fsB wj hB/ft'lu N? N b?fbnk j ?ns/n'li e'zbfJNofT{u'lb oj h j ?s/TB dh pj s i bdh f; b'ēōB j ' e/fb; N ; kv/e'b nk i kt'rh. n; hā; G s'āgfj bk vkeNo TB dh j ; gskbk B{d/t'kr/, fi B dh tofer n'Sh j ?n'ō fi E/fowN JbhJ/j B, fi E/e'jh vkeNo Bj hā i Kdk, n; hā TB dh Gosh TE/j h eo'kr/. 350 vkeNo nkT'p s'āpknd e'jh fōekfJs Bj hāoj 'rh. ; kB{fJj th fd'les nk oj h j ?fe fi j V/g; N rō' JN vkeNo j B, ; g'fōfb; N j B, Bk vkeNo j 'D ekoB e'jh tko ; kB{n'woi z h fvT'nh s/TB dh nk ; /tktk b'Dhnk g'dhnk j B n'ō oks B{Tj fvT'nh eod/j B s/nr b/fdB ; kvh U'hgh'v'h ; co eodh j ? fJ; eoe/350 n'w'ph'ph'n? H vkeNo Gosh eo oj /j K, fi ; Bkb n'woi z h fvT'nh th ubdh oj /s/; g'fōfb; NK B{T'ko fvT'nh Bk fd'ish i kt/, fJj ; ko edw n; hāwōk fynkb j ? nr b/15-20 fdBK ft'lu egbhN eo fdn'kr/.

**; odko wj ôfJdo f; x l uhowB ;** kfj p, wāefj Dk ukj bk j K fe fJ; gft'zo ; dB d/; odko ; kX{f; x i h wāpo oj /j B i ' fe w'āgfj bk wāpo oj /j B, fi j V/; tor tk; j ' u'e/j B. TB dh d/; fseko: 'r pN/f; tb j ; gskb pkxk g'pkDk r J/TE/; ko/vkeNo r'ō j k=ō gkJ/r J/s/TB dh B{fe; /B/ th n'N'v Bj hāehsk. wāTE dh B/wk'Jd/d/s'ō s/fbysh s'ō s/TE dh ; h'n'w'hu B{fogoN ehsh.

**ôh ; Gkgsh l s;** hāwsoh ; kfj p B{fby e/d/fdU.

; odko wj ðfJdo f; x l T|BK B/(ft xB)HHHHH

ôh; Gkgsh l uzb' j |D, s; hfby e/d/dDk. ploko/pj |s j B.

; odko wj ðfJdo f; x l uhowB ; kfj p, f; oc fJle fwN d/fdT[i h.  
Kindly listen to me. wB{nkGD/j be/dh r'zb sk eoB fdU. n; hfBT{ewo  
j K. fJ; ; dB ft'zu nkTD bJh n; hf÷dr'hnk r'kb bJhnK, i tkBhnk r'kb  
bJhnk, ; kB{i /s; hfJle fwN bJh pbD j h Bj hAdDk sk n; hfJE/nk e/fco  
eh yfNnk j ?

uhowB ; kfj p, wlfbysh s'b s/föekfJs ; hln'wHUH ; kfj p B{fdzsh  
s/TB| dh fwj opk Bh fe TB| B/d|pkok fsB b'Nok T|; vkeNo B{eYhnk s/  
TB| b'Nok dhnk ekghnk ps'b n'wln'bHJ| wB{Gi hnK. bfeB T|; w|v/B{  
feT|Bj hAnNw ehsk, Tj r'b j k÷o gkJ/rJ/, fJj fsB wj hB/s|fJBe|nkoh  
gf'vr gJh j ? ; fseko: 'r t÷ho ; kfj p T|; s/n'ëôB bD. XBtkd i h.

; odko wBg|s f; x fJ: kbh (dkyk) l uhowB ; kfj p, sj kvk pj |s  
pj |s XBtkd eodk j k fe s; hAwB{r okNK tk; s/nBg|pe wr'k d/; pX ft'zu  
pbD dk w'ek fdzsk j ? w|wr B| 21 b'e fBowkD ftGkr s/wr B| 22 wkb  
s/w| t; |k ftGkr d/; pX ft'zu eM pBshnk eoBhnk j B.

uhowB ; kfj p, GktAn; h; |p/dh r'zb eo bJhJ/s/ukj /dö dh r'zb  
eo bJhJ/, TE| dh fvt'bgwN dk gsk TE| dhnk oV÷ s| b'zr dk j ? TE| d/  
cbkjh Uto÷ s| b'zr dk j ? gi kp ft'zu Nofce pVk tX u'lek j ? fgSb/gi  
S/; kbK s|; kv/; fseko: 'r ; odko goekô f; x pkdb w|y wsoh, gi kp dh  
nr tkJh Ezb/pj |s ; kohnk wB ; VeK cö bB ehshnk r Jhnk j B ns/f; e;  
b|B ehshnAA r JhnAA j B. pj |s ; ko/cbkjh Uto pDkJ/rJ/, yk; s'b s/; kv/  
b|XnkDk ôfj o d/n'do, fi E/Nf'ce dh pj |s t'zh ; w|f; nk ; h. T|; ; w|f; nk  
d/j'zb bJh b|XnkDk ôfj o d/n'do pj |s ; ko/cbkjh Uto pD/j B, Bfj o d/  
Bkb pkJhgk; pDkfJnk frnk j ? bfeB fi j Vh ; G s| ÷o|h bV j ? fe  
fi j Vhnk ; kv/fgmK d/n'do fbæ ; VeK j B, fi j Vhnk fJle wB oV s|b?e/  
d; oh wB oV B|N'zu eodhnk j B. n'li s|eM ; wK gfj bK fJle eö BNtoe  
pfDnk ; h. T|; eb BNtoe w|skfpe fi j Vh g|kK wsoh r'kw ; Ve : 'i Bk j ?

-ghhnhwhi hhn? HtkJhh - Tj; ftzu Tj; ; VeK fgS/uVhNK ehshnk r JhNK j B. fJ; tko eido ; oeko BfJLe ghr kw Gfi nk fr nk ; h. pV/dly dh rzb j?fe eido ; oeko tzb?c? bk fbnk fr nk fe nkTD tkb/; wAftzu gi kp d/ nndo e'Jh th ; Ve 18 cN uVh Bj hA ehsh i ktrh. Tj B/12 cN uVhNK eoB dk c? bk fbnk bfeB eb BNtoe ftzu fi Bhnk ; VeK nkTdhnk j B, fJB s/Nfice fJBk tX fr nk j?fe i dA ; Ve sArzhnk eok ; eodhnk j B ns/NkfJo Ezb/Tsodk j?sk Tj; Bkb ; VeK pj s i bdh NNdhnk j B. fgS/ fi j/wAdfynk fe Bthnk pDhnk ; VeK S/wj hB/sA ; kb d/nndo Nn r JhNK j B. ; , fJ; bJh wAsj kv/okj hAwly wsoh i h BepBsh eoBh ukj jk j K fe fJ; gk; /ftôb fXnkB fdzsk i kt/, fi j VhNK ; VeK ghhnhwhi hhn? HtkJhh nXhB 12 cN ehshnk i kDhnk j B, Tj; B(18 cN eoB bJh gi kp ; oeko tzbAe'Jh cv ebzp ehs/i kD sk i 'fi j Vh pj s tzh ; wif; nk ; kv/fJbke/d/fgvK dh j? Tj; dk j zb j' ; e/ yk; sb s/wbk j bek bFXnkD/d/fpbeB Bkb br dk j? Tj; Nofce dh pj s tzh ; wif; nk j? oSk th i dAnkTdk j?sk Tj; eoe/ th ; VeK pj s NNdhnk j B. ; , fJ; gk; /ftôb fXnkB dD dh bV j?fe n; hA gi kp ; oeko tzbA ebzp eoe/ r oKN dJhJ/ sk i ' fi j VhNK ; VeK ghhnhwhi hhn? HtkJhh ftzu 12 cN uVhJh dhnk nkJhNK j B, Tj; B(18 cN uVh pDkfJnk i kt/. fJ; d/Bkb j h fi E/os/dhnk yzvK j B, Tj; A fi j VhNK ; VeK nkTdhnk j B, Tj ; NoEB ehshnk i kD Bj hA sk fi j Vh Tj ; Ve n; hA 10-12 cN pDkT/d/j K, 6 wj hfBnk ftzu j h Nn i Kdh j?

d; oh wAwr B( 22 s/pBsh eoBh ukj jk j K. fi j Vk ; kvk bFXnkDk ôfj o j? fJ; ftzu fgSb/; wAftzu nkpkdh pVh tXh j? fJh ti j?fe fi j Vh BthA j bekpzh j'Jh j? Tj; ftzu bFXnkDk f=bftzu gfj bK 12 ftXkB ; Gk j bel ; B, j D 14 j bel/pD/j B. fJ; eoe/ ; kB( Tj/j' b ; p-fvth=BK pDkTD dh pVh bV j? ; kvh fi j Vh bFXnkDk t? N ; p-fvth=B j? Tj; d/ftzu xN' xN 4-5 j bel/gld/j B, fi ; eoe/nkw ft nesh B( nkW Bkrfoe B( fJbkek fBtk; hnk B(ewK dh pVh tzh ; wif; nk nkTdh j? ; , fJ; d/bJh fi ; soA ; kv/w/bkgb j? Tj; B( ; p-fvth=B pDkfJnk i kt/. t? / sk fi j Vk bFXnkDk f=b j? fJ; ftzu xN' xN 1000 fgv gldk j? fi j Vk bFXnkDk ôfj o j? fJ; ftzu th xN' xN 75 tkov gld/j B. nkTD tkb/; w/

\_; odko wBgłs f; x fJ: kbh=

ftłu błXnkDk f÷b/ftłu xłN' xłN d' j' o f÷błpDB/ukj hd/j B. fJle yBk f÷bł pDBk ukj hdk j? s/fJle i rokUł fJ; Bkb fJE/b'eK Błpj łs tłvh ; j łos fwbrłh nò Tł; d/Bkb Bkb fi j Vh Nofce dh ; włf; nk j? błXnkDk ófj o ftłu fi ; sołł b'eK Bł ewK bJh nkTłDk głdk j? Tł; d/ bJh th fsB-uko j bfenK d/b'e i rokUłi kfJnk eoBr/ns/pkeh d/yB/i kfJnk eoBr/ nkTłD tkb/; włd/ftłu fJ; gk; / th ftuko eoBh ukj hdh j? fi ; Bkb ; kv/; włu/błXnkDk fBtk; hnK Błpj łs tłvh okj s fw b ; edh j? ; ; ułhowB ; kfj p włsłj kvk XBtkd eodk j k fe s; hłwBłfJBl ÷oph ewK d/ ; płX ftłu p'bd dk w'ek fdłsk j? pj łs pj łs XBtkd.

wły ; z dh ; ełso, ; EkBe ; oeko (ół ; w gpkó) l ułhowB ; kfj p, XBtkd fe s; hłwBł ; gbhwłNoh fvwkV÷ s/p'bd dk w'ek fdłsk j? wbk j bek cr tkVkj? włcr tkV/j be/; płXh fvwkV Bl 21, b'e fBowkD ftGkr Bkb ; płXs rłb eoBh j? i h. ; kv/j be/ftułob t/bkJhB, fi j Vh i błXo sł błXnkD/Błi Kdh j? Tłj fBebdh j? ns/; G słfp÷hn? N ob t/bkJhB Tłj j? TEł' ÷ ; łeV/rłvhnk nkTłdhnk ns/i Kdhnk j B. głs( ; kv/yłk óv sł ófj o dk fJle gk; k TłXo j? ns/fJle gk; k fJXo j? Tł; s/Bk sk Uto pfoi pDB dh eJh rłb ułbh j? ns/Bk nvo pfoi pDB dh rłb ubh j + Tł; gk; / ; kv/fsB-uko tkov j B-r'fpd gpk, p; ł Bro ns/eN okDh. fJj tkov Tł; gk; /j B. wkB: 'r ghłvpfb: łvhl wfB; No B/ełbłfej k ; h fe ; kvh SN/ pfoi pDkTłD dh si th÷ nkJh j? włpBsh eoKrk fe cr tkV/ftłu fi j Vk pj łs fp÷h o; sk j? TE/ fi j Vk ckNe j? Tłj xłNnk-płXh pd ofj dk j? TE/ nvo pfoi pDkTłD dh włghłvpfb: łvhl wfB; No BłpBsh eodk j k.

fJ; d/ Bkb j h fvwkV Bl 7, eo ns/nkpekoh ftGkr pko/wł rłb eoBh j? ; o, pj łs tXhnk Tłgokbk eoe/ pj łs f÷nkdk nkwdB tXh j? nkpekoh ns/eo wsoh fJ; eoe/ tXkJh d/gkso j B. głs(włpBsh eoKrk fe fi j V/focv fwbd/j B, Tł; ftłu pj łs tłvh fdłes nkTłdh j? focv bD



bJh fJz NhfUTôBbkJh÷ epîgôB j ? fe; /dh focv dh n'g bheôB TBK fuo  
 Nzu Bj h'ehsh i Kdh, fi Bh db g? /Bj h'fdz/i Kd. w' nkgD/; ko/ tgkohnk  
 B{p'okfJnk ; h. w'fJw; Noh tkfbnk B{ th p'okfJnk ; h fe w'ftXkB ; Gk  
 ftzu fJ; dh r'zb eoBh ukj jk j K. s; h'f÷w/tkoh Bkb dz; 'fe epîgôB feBh  
 elj jh j ? TBK B/dzf; nk ; h fe fi ; dk th n; h'focv bDk j 't/fsB g'phôs  
 s'Ab?e/; kY/fsB g'phôs sle ; kB{g? /dD/gld/j B. fJze r'zb j' b tX rJh  
 fe ; kv/No÷oh ftGkr ftzu, y÷kB/ftzu e'Jh pkp(fJj 'fi j k b'fr nk j ? Tj;  
 s'Agfj bk 300 ogJ/pM/g? /fdz/; h, j D Tj; B/fej k j ?fe w'fJze g'phôs  
 btkrk sk fp'zb gk; eoKrk. ;', j D sk j'ld j' rJh j ? epîgôB dh n'z j'  
 rJh j ? fJ; eoe/wbh pBsh j ?fe epîgôB B{oeD bJh i d sle m'; edw  
 Bj h'au'ed/ fJj p'd Bj h'aj 'Dh. n; h'fJBew tXkjh, pj s tXh'nk r'zb j ? Tj  
 ; ko/g? /g' k p dh so'eh ftu b'zr D/j B. ; kvh ; oeko fJ; bJh tXkjh dh  
 gkso j ?gos(w'pBsh eoK fe tgkohnk B{focv ; w'f; o fw'bD/ukj hd/j B.  
 15000 j ÷ko eoV ogJ/d/eohp nkwdB ; oeko B{TBK d/e'b'aj jh j ? i d  
 Tj focv bD i Kd/j B sk TBK B{foôts dDh gldh j ? fJBew N'e; fvgkoNw'N  
 ftzu focv dk pVk ; ob Yr j ? nkgD/nkg focv b'ek d/xok ftzu nkT'ld/  
 j B. r'li oks dk g'NoB d'y bt', TE/focv bD bJh fe; /B{fwBs Bj h'eoBh  
 gldh, fe; /B{dcsok ftu r'N/Bj h'awkoB/gld/, fe; /B{e'Jh foôts Bj h'adDh  
 gldh. wbh pBsh j ?fe n; h'focv dD bJh fJBew N'e; dk wkvb ; N'zh eo  
 bJhJ/, n; h'ar'li oks dk wkvb ; N'zh eo bJhJ/, tgkohnk B{d'ly Bk dJhJ/  
 i d TBK s'15000 eoV ofgnk tN d/N'e; K d/og ftzu b'ld/j K sk ; kB{TBK  
 dh wdd th eoBh ukj hdh j ? TBK dh j'bg th eoBh ukj hdh j ? tgkoh fJ;  
 ftô/d/Tj/pj s f÷nkdk goôkB j B.

w' fvwkv B' 22 s/ pBsh eoBh j ? w' w'ly w'soh ; kfj p dk pj s  
 XBtkdh j K fe TBK B/; kv/t'zb ftôb fXnkB d/e/cr tkV/s/fegk ehsh j ?  
 cr tkV/bJh J'hvhl; h' dh g'; N ; ðôB eotkjh, pj s fwj opkBh. cr tkV  
 pj s XBtkdh j ?n'b ; ko/b'e yô th pj s j B. TBK B/fi E/g'; N ; ðôB ehsh  
 j ? TE/TBK B/J'hvhl; h' dh g'; f'Nr th ehsh j ?s/TBK B/i jnkfJB th eo  
 fbnk j ? n'zh; h'lnkoh ; kfj p B/TBK bJh pi N th d'fdz'sk, r'zh dD bJh th

**\_wly ; z dh ; eLso, ; EkBe ; oeko=**

efj fdLsk, ; Nkc brkTjD bJh th efj fdLsk go gsk Bj hAfeTj TE/vhH; hH  
tZbA Bk sk eboe fdLsk frnk j ? Bk TjB BfeJh ; Nkc fdLsk frnk j ? Bk  
TjB BfrLvh dD dh rZb eod/j B. d'wj hB/j 'rJ/j B, TjB BfwbD dk ; wK  
Bj hA fdLsk. TjB BfJ; soL brdk j ?fe JhvhH; hH dh g'; N s/bZr e/wbk  
nkgDk Bfe; kB j ' frnk j ? TjB Bfd' wj hB/sA fwbD dk ; wK Bj hA fdLsk  
frnk. fJj j h efj oj /j B eh i dAwB{bV j 'trh, i dAwB/e'b ; wK j 'trk wA  
Tj dAwvhH; hH B{pLktKrk. ; oeko d/c? fbnk s/, nc; oOkj h dh fJ; soL dh  
BbkfJeh dh rZb eod/j k sk wA ; wMdk j k fe pVh oow tkbh rZb j ? wA p/  
Bsh eoKrk fe i / TE/Tj g'; N ; eOb ehsh j ?sk Tj; dk urh soL bkG  
bJhJ/s/b'eK dk ckfJdk eohJ/ns/b'eK dh ; tk eo ; ehJ/.

fJ; d/Bkb j h wAfJw; Noh wfB; No ; kfj p d/fXnkB ftZu fbnkTjDk  
ukj Krk s/fJj fvwkV Bl13 j ? feTjfe egOb/dh ; koh fJw; Noh cr tkV/  
ftZu j h j ? fJw; Noh wfB; No B/j few ehs/j J/j B fe i hHnWf fJw; Noh TE/  
j cs/ftu d'fdB, fi ; B{f÷bL fJw; Noh nc; o efj d/j B, TE/pfmnk eo/  
rk gS{Tj fJze fdB th TE/Bj hAnkfJnk. Bk TjB B/ed/j fewK dh gkbDk  
ehsh j ? wbh pBsh j ?fe i /n; hAeJh ; oeko tZbAj few eod/j k sk Tj; Bf  
bkr{ehsk i kDk ukj hdk j ? fJ; d/Bkb j h wApBsh eoBh ukj Krk fe ; kv/  
TE/fJze nkJhHhHnkJhH dh fpbfvr pD oj h j ? Tj ekch egbhN j 'uL'eh j ?  
gS(Tj; d/Tj/s/EVfi j /j b g? /bZr D/j B, fpbfvr yokp j 'oj h j ? wbh i 'oh  
; kfj p, fJw; Noh wfB; No Bf pBsh j ?fe Tj fpbfvr fsnko eoe/ TE/  
nkJhHhHnkJhH B{ukb{ehsk i kt/sk fe b'eK dk ckfJdk j ' ; e/ XBtkd i h.

**oh ; Gkgsh L oh wBoi B ekbhna i h.**

**oh wBoi B ekbhk (i bXo eLoh)** L wkB: 'r uHowB ; kfj p, wAsj kvk  
XBtkdh j k fe s; hAwB; gbhwNoh fvwkV÷ TjS/p'bD dk w'ek fdLsk j ? wA  
fvwkV Bl 12, 15, 21 ns/22 TjS/p'bDk ukj Krk. wkB: 'r uHowB ; kfj p,  
wbh i bXo ; Nob ek; Nhfutj h ftu fB: {phs Bro Jphnk j ? TE/dBA  
gk; /bkJhBK gLhnk j B s/fpi bh xo d/ftuA; s/dh fJze wr ehsh ; h s/

wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B/Tj wr epb theo bJh ; h n'ò nkovo theo fdls/  
 ; B, ekr ÷k ftzu fJgbhwN th j fJnk bfeB n; b ftzu Tj B{0; sk ni /  
 sle Bj hAfwfbnk, fJ; B{brGr d'; kb j 'r J/j B. ;', wA uhowB ; kfj p,  
 sjj kv/ okj hA wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B{ doyk; s eokrk fe gktoe'w d/  
 nfXekohnk B{ j dkfJs eoe, fJ; B{Ssh sASsh fJgbhwN eotkfJnk i kt/  
 feTfe Tj pj s tzh ; wif; nk j ? Tj B{e'Jh o; sk Bj hA j ? f; oc fpi bh  
 xo d/ftuA j h o; sk j ? d{ ok, wòh ek; Nhfut{h h ftzu gi Ektk sAobt/  
 bkJhB fBebdh j ? fi ; ftuA XB'tkbh, dej k, ufr'Nh, pòhogbòk ns/bX/  
 tkbh ov ftzu obt/bkjhB sAbx e/bek B{i kDk g'ok j ? fJB gi k obt/  
 bkjhBK s/i eo nvo gk; pD i kt/sk Tj; Bkb bek B{nkTD-i kD tk; s/  
 ekch tzh ; j phns j 'trh ns/Nofce dh ; wif; nk th j zb j 'trh. fJ; /soA,  
 wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, i bXo ftzu ; NN r'òfwN dh bAv ghJghh d/; kj wD/  
 j ? Tj fvcA fvgkoNwN fi j Vk fe r'òfwN nkø fJvhnk dk j ? Tj; s/eNBwN  
 B/ep÷k ehsk j fJnk j ?ns/dhtko eo bJh j ? i eo fJ; ÷whB B{Svk fbnk  
 i kt/, phln? h'òh egb'è; fJ; d/fpbeò eb'j ? fvcA fvgkoNwN fi j Vk  
 eldo ; oeko dk j ? Tj; eb'fJj Nè n'lg ehsk i kt/sk ; NN r'òfwN dh fi j Vh  
 bAv j ? Tj ekch : Nòkjh÷ j' ; edh j ? TjE/j Jht/h th pD foj k j ?ns/fJ;  
 i r'ò Nofce dk i øòB th j ? nfi j k j 'i kD Bkb ekøh okj s fwòh.

fJ; /soA, wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, fi j V/JbhJ/òfj ok ftzu nk i Kd/  
 j B, fwTf; gb ekogòB ftzu fgv nk r J/j B ns/j ld tX rJh j ? j ðk fJj  
 j ?fe o'tfBT{fvgkoNwN ftzu Tj bAv gukfJs d/BK j h ; NAv eodh ofj dh  
 j ?i d fe fJj ekogòB i K fwTf; gb ewNh d/BK s/fJwhi hJNbh NoK; co  
 j 'Dh ukj hdh j ? j kbks fJj j ?fe 60 tfohK ftzu fi E/fi E/th j ldK tXhnK  
 j B, TjE/TjE/gukfJs bAv Tjgo brGr ep÷/j J/gJ/j B. wkb wfj ew/tzòA  
 TjE ; kohnk Ektk B{nkJhvN'ckJh eoe/n'èòB fbnk i kt/. i eo TjE/e'Jh  
 ekb'Bh pDh j ?sk Tj; sA ; kB{o'tfBT{nk ; edk j ?ns/fi ; B/ep÷k ehsk  
 j fJnk j ? Tj; fvbKø n'èòB fbnk i k ; edk j ? fJ; /soA f; ukJh tk; s/  
 fi j Vhnk fNfpT'Noh÷ gpkD/òfj ok ftuA i K fgvK ftuA fBebdhnk ; B, Tj  
 ; kok Jbhk j D òfj o ftzu nk frnk j ?j D TjE/fNfpT'Nh÷ Bj hA j B. j 'bh j 'bh

**\_ôł wBbi B ekbhk=**

fJj pđ j ' r Jhñk j B. i bŃo ôfj o ftłu Tł; EK s/; Ve pD r Jh, mhe j ' frnk. bfeB fJj eJh i rŃ b'ek B/ włbhñk j Jhñk j B. fi ŃE/ fi ŃE/ th fJohrđB dh bŃ, fNŃpTŃh÷ ôfj oK ftłu j B, Tłj ubdhñk Bj hŃj B, TłBŃ dk nkgNhw : {÷ j ' ; edk j ? fJ; /soŃ eJh fgv ôfj oK ftłu ôkfwb ehs/r J/ j B. TłE/fwTł; gb ewNñk pD r Jhñk j B go j kb/ th Bpodkoh TłE/n'be/ N ehsh i Kdh j ? i d fe fwTł; gb ewNñ ftłu fwTł; gb efwôBo i K eŃ bo j đk j ? fJ; Bkb vgbheđB ns/fbNhrđB nBB; ? oh ubdh j ? i /; oeko e'Jh fBoDk eo bt/fe fi j Vk fgv ôfj o ftłu nk frnk sk TłE/Bpodkoh dh e'Jh ÷ops Bj hŃj ? fJ; Bkb fbNhrđB th xŃN j 'tr h.

wkB: 'r uñowB ; kfj p, nkow÷ bkfJ; ; dk wkwbk rŃj ftGkr Bkb sknbŃe ołydk j ? i Ńeo e'Jh ftñesh nkow÷ bkfJ; ; dk bđk j ?sk Tł; dh fsB ; kb pknd fofBTŃnb eotkTĐh gđh j ? j đk fJj j ?fe ftñesh oMftñk ftłu fJBk fp÷h j đk j ?fe nfi j k Bj hŃeotk ; edk. wb/e'b eJh nfi j hñk nŃ i Kgb÷ j B fe nfi j /e/ K ftłu nkow÷ bkfJ; ; dk eŃ b eo fdłsk i Kdk j ? cb Tł; BŃfej k i Kdk j ?fe sŃ; hŃđpkok ngbkJh eo. i d fe ukj hdk fJj j ?fe Tł; BŃf÷nkdk gBbkh÷ eo bU, pi kJ/fJ; d/fe Tł; dk nkow÷ bkfJ; ; dk eŃ b ehsk i kt/. feTłfe nkow÷ bkfJ; ; dk i Ńeo fJle tko eŃ b eo fdUr/, j fEnko sk ftñesh e'b ofj Dk j h ofj Dk j ?i K Tłj i wŃ eotkJŃk. ;', fJj pVk epo; w gŃ h÷o j ? wkB: 'r wŃy wŃoh i h ns/ fvgNñ ; hñnŃŃ ; kfj p fJ; pko/e'Jh Tłfus fBoDk bD. i bŃo ftłu th ns/ j 'b eJh i rŃ wb/e'b fôekfJsk nkJhñk j B fe nkow÷ bkfJ; ; dk eŃ b eo fdd/j B feTłfe foBhTł{Bj hŃeotkfJnk.

fJ; / soŃ, wkB: 'r uñowB ; kfj p, wkB: 'r wŃy wŃoh i h B/ eJh ôfj oK ftłu i Ńhóhnb egb'ë; pDkJ/ j B. i Ńhóhnb nc; oK d/ ofj D bJh i rŃ th pDkjh j ?bfeB i bŃo ôfj o fJ; sŃ tKŃk ofj frnk j ? fi E/ fJ; tes i Ńhóhnb egb'ë; pfDnk j fJnk j ?Tłj fJle NŃJhñŃ b j ? wkB: 'r uñowB ; kfj p, n; hŃ Tł; BŃewođhnbh nŃSh soŃ n'ë; gbkfJN eo ; ed/j k i /e'Jh nŃSh i rŃ fdłsh i kt/. fJ; d/Bkb i Ńhóhnb nkfcf; ÷

tk; s/i r th j' i kt/h. i [vohnb egb'e; i 'i bXo ofj o d/bJh j? Tj  
 ÷op pD i kt/feTfe ; ko/ofj ok d/ftzu wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B/g? k fdzsk  
 j?ns/i [vohnb egb'ef; ÷ pDKJ/j B. ;', wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, fJj h  
 wbnk fvwkv ÷ ; B. wB{nk; j h Bj hApbfe gpB ftotk; j ?fe fJB s/rb  
 ehsk i ktrk. s; hAwB; wk fdzsk. pj s pj s XBtkd.

oh ; Gkgsh l uXoh Bd bkb i h.

wly ; z dh ; e/so, i r bks, i r bh i ht ; plynk ns/feos (uXoh  
 Bd bkb)l ; fseko: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, wAsj kvk pj s XBtkd eodk j k fe  
 s; hAwB{fJE/fJ ; ; dB d/ftzu pbD dk w'ek fdzsk j? wAftod sb s/i '  
 wrk j B, T{ d/pko/ftzu p'krk ns/i 'j'o th wB/wB dhnk r'zk j B, wA  
 Tj th eo btrk. ; G sA gfj bk sk wA wly wsoh ; odko goekof ; x  
 pkdb i h dk pj s pj s XBtkd eodk j k fe fi B B/fgSb/gi k ; kbk ftzu  
 i dA ; kvh nkgDh ; oeko ; h, Tj ; d'bkB ; kv/fJbke/ftzu pj s ; kolj 'D tkb/  
 ew, fi j V/fe edh th j 'D pko/Bj hA ; funk ; h, Tj th ; kv/ehs/j B. fJB  
 B/d' d'ok ; r s dooB eoe/ ; kv/fJbke/d/b'ek bJh pj s t'vk goTgeko  
 ehsk j? fJB B/ ; kv/fJbke/dk pj s t'vk ; Xko ehsk j? fJ ; d/Bkb i '  
 ; kvk fJbkek j? fJ ; ftzu ghD tkb/gkDh dh pVh ewh ; h.

fgSb/ ; wA ftzu ; kv/ pV/ ; fseko: 'r wsoh ; odko fpeow f ; x  
 wi hmhnk i h th Bkb ; h, wA th Bkb ; h, whfNr j Jh ; h. T{ B/nk e/ fi B/  
 th ; kv/fgw gkDh sA tKM/ ; B, T{ B'ghD dk gkDh fdzsk. ; ko/fgmK B'  
 ghD dk gkDh fwfbnk. fNTpt'z th BtAb'z, feTfe TE/vx/fNTpt'z  
 b'zr d/j B ns/ekch i r s/fNTpt'z br DAofj d/th j B. wB{T'whd j ?fe  
 Tj th j D b'zr i kDr/.

; kv/eYh fJbke/ftzu j bek pbkub ftzu ; kB{f÷nkdk ; wif ; nk i r bh  
 i kBtoK dh j? ; kv/TE/ fi j V/SN/f÷whkko j B, Tj nkgDhnc ; bk phi d/  
 j B, s/c ; bk phi e/T{ c ; bk dh okyh th eoBh g'kh j? 24 xN/TE/ftzu  
 ofj e/ns/oksK B{TE/ ; A e/okyh eoBh g'kh j? go i r bh i kBto fco th  
 c ; bk yk e/B'e ; kB gj uk fdd/j B. fJj ; kv/tz ; dh r'zB Bj hA j? ; kv/eYh  
 d/fJbke/dh fJj wr j ?fe fJB i kBtoK dk j zB eoB bJh TE/e'Jh sko

**—wly ; z dh ; eiso, i r bks, i r bh i ht ; pzykn ns/feos=**

brkTD dk gpX j' i kt/ fi ; d/Bkb TE/o'e bZr ; el. t? /sk wblj be/ftzu  
d'r Tpkbktk th pdhnk j B, fi j VhNK fe wj koki Gbh tkfbnk dh feogk  
d/Bkb pj s tZvhnk j B. fJj ukdgbh oVeh ns/pb'tkb ; yVh fty/j B.  
fJj d'tA tZvhnk tZvhnk r Tpkbktk j B. bfeB r Tfnk fco th ekch pkj oA  
nk i Kdhnk j B. fi j VhNK r Tfnk be'k d/xoK ftzu j dhnk j B, ; kv/j be/  
sA50-50 febwhNo dp fgmk ftuA th be' i dA TB dhnk rkJhnk dX dDA  
j N i Kdhnk j B sk fJE/fbnk e/ ; kv/i r b d/JbhJ/ftzu Siv i Kd/j B. fJ;  
rZb sA ; kv/JbhJ/d/b'e pV/dyh j B.

sh; oh rZb ; epk pkoj ? ; kv/fJbke/ftzu fJle pbku'b fty/ ; ep j ?  
fi E/bVehnk d/ ; ep ftzu ; kfJz ; rolg sk j ? go pkeh j 'o 50 febwhNo  
JbhJ/ftzu fi B/th ; ep j B, j 'o fes/th Bj hA j ? fJ ; dh th ; kv/JbhJ/ftzu  
pj s tZv bh v j ?

; kvk j bek pbku'b j ? Tj bZevh gdk eodk j ? wbk fynkb j ? fe  
ga kp d/ftzu ; G sA tX i /bZev fJ ; tb/j dh j ? sk pbku'b j be/ftzu  
j dh j ? pbku'b j be/ftzu t? /sk wly wsoh, ga kp ; oeko, ; odko goekó  
f ; x pkdb i h B/pVh feogk ehsh j ? ; kBfJ B/wwh fdZsh j ? s/fi ; tb/  
wwh pD i ktrh sk pVh ; j ps j' i ktrh. fJ ; d/Bkb i /eJh bZev dh  
fJv ; Noh th fw b i kt/sk fJj th ; kv/bJh ; j ps tkbh rZb j 'trh.

fJ ; d/Bkb j h fi tA fe ; kvk fJbkek i r b dk j ? fJE/ ; kv/ pj s  
; kohnk oS/dhNK SNhNK yZvK j B. SNhNK yZvK d/ftzu TE/ok j jdk ; h.  
fJE/i dA wkJhfBr d/fj ; kp Bkb ew ufbnk ; h sk ; kv/b'eK BfJ ; d/Bkb  
pV/n'y/j 'Dk fgnk. pVk ; skg MZbDk fgnk. i /eJh SNh wNh wkJhfBr th  
eod/ ; h Gkt fe i /eJh nkgD/xo d/ftzu fJle Nokbh fbnk e/nkgD/xo  
dh EVA pj s wps th eod/ ; h sk Tj ; tk ; s/th pVh wpeb j 'Jh. feTfe  
Nokbhnk s/No'eNoK s/ ; G sA tX gou/ ; kv/j bek pbku'b ftzu doi j 'J/  
j B. TE/roh p w=dpk s/b'eK B/nkgD/No'eNo bB s/bJ/ ; h. Tj be  
pj s n'y/j B. wA fJv ; Noh wsoh i h BfJle d' tko gfj bK th pBsh ehsh  
; h, nZr/ bJh th pBsh eodk j k fe fi j Vk ; kvk pDdk jZe j ? mhe j ?

wkUhfBr Bj hleoBh ukj hdh go fJj e'Jh pj s t'vhnK ykBK Bj hAj B, f; oc  
 EVU wkUhfBr s/th ftukfonk i kt/ fJ; d/Bkb wAfJj th efj Dk ukj jk j K  
 fe ; kv/ j be/ pbkub ft'lu ; odko goekô f; x pkdb i h B/ fwj opkBh  
 eoe/, pj s t'vhn ; kv/s/feogk eoe/pj s ; ko/ew ehs/j B. ; kv/ekbi dk  
 th ew t? /EVU fi j k nXpk j? T'E/d{ ok ; 'bB u'lb foj k j? bfeB fpbfvr  
 j kb/th nXph j? gph w'ewb Bj hAj 'gkjh, T{; ekbi dh fpbfvr th w'ewb  
 ehsh i kt/ fJ; d/Bkb i ' ; kv/fJbke/dhnk j b ; wif; nktk j B, fi tA; VeK  
 dh r'lb j? ; kv/eYh fJbke/dhnk ; VeK fi j Vhnk j B, fi tAgkDh d/T'go  
 g'ph pDBh j? i K T{; d/Bkb Bkb fi j Vh ; Ve j? T'BU B{pDkfJnk i kt/ ; kv/  
 fJbke/ft'lu fJ'le j h ; Ve bxdh j? ekmr V'ls'ol/s/tkb, f; xgp, fJ; B{  
 w'ewb ehsk i kt/sk fe ; kv/fJbke/dh fJj ohV dh j 'vhn gph j' ; e/.

fJ; d/Bkb wAnkgD/wB dh r'lb th efj Dh ukj jk j K fe wB{fJ;  
 gft'iso ; dB d/ft'lu uko d'ok nkT'D dk w'ek fwfbnk j? n'b uko dck d/  
 ft'lu wB{t'yD B{fwfbnk, wAr'lb sk Bj hA; h eoBh go n'li fi tA; kv/ftoXh  
 fXo tkb/eo oj /j B, T'BU dk i 'o'b j? i 'o'b T'j fJ; t'b/ndk eo oj /j B,  
 fJ; Bkb T'j nkgD/gft'iso ; dB dh i 'wkD wfonkdk j? T{; B{Gr eo oj /  
 j B. fJ; Yr Bkb Gr eo oj /j B fi j Vk fe Bj hA; h eoBk ukj hdk. ; kB{fJE/  
 ur'h ; 'u Bkb nkT'Dk ukj hdk j? ur'h ; 'u d/ew eoB/ukj hd/j B, ur'h ; 'u  
 dh r'lb efj Dh ukj hdh j? ; kB{th ftoXh fXo t'lb p'mD dk w'ek fwfbnk ; h.  
 ; kv/w'ly wsoh goekô f; x pkdb i h dh ofj B{wkjh j m, fJBU d/Bkb ew  
 eoB dk w'ek fwfbnk j? fJBU dh nr tkjh ft'lu n; hA fJE/Bkj o/th brkJ/  
 j B, ftoX eoB dk w'ek ; kB{fwbdk ; h bfeB n; hA fJ; ; dB dh i 'wkD  
 wfonkdk j? T{; B{g'ok o'fynk j? fJj ; kvk co÷ j? b'feB fJBU thoK B/  
 nkgDk co÷ G'lb e/ew ehs/j B n'b j D b'ek B/th fJ; B{T'pN wfBnk j?  
 fe fJBU b'ek dh ekotkjh mhe Bj hAj? fi BU b'ek B/fJBU B{uD e/Gfi nk  
 j? T'j th efj d/j 'Dr/s/ ; kB{fwbd tkb/be th fJj h r'lb efj d/j B fe  
 ftoXh fXo tkfbnk dh fJj r'lb mhe Bj hAj? fJ; Bkb i 'fJ; gft'iso ; dB  
 ft'lu ; gheo ; kfj p dh ep; h s/i kDk s/Bkb j b Npb s/yV'bk, ; 'eNoh  
 ; kfj p dh Npb s/yV'el; gheo dh ep; h s/i kDk ns/fJ; soU dh i 'th T'BU

**\_wly ; z dh ; e/so, i r bks, i r bh i ht ; pzy nk ns/feos=**

B/ ekotkjh ehsh j? TBl s/ i' th pDdhnk Xkottk j B, Tj bZr Dhnk ukj hdhnk j B, TBl BfpyoDK Bj hA ukj hdk. wbh fJj pBsh j? pj s pj s XBtkd.

**oh ; Gkgsh l oh gtB efwko NhBf i h.**

**wly ; z dh ; e/so, ymk s/ : [te ; /tkk ns/n? h; h,ph; h d/Gbkjh (oh gtB efwko NhB) l ; fseko: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, wAnkg i h dk XBtkdh j K fe s; hAwBfJ; gftlso j kTf ftu p'bD dk w'ek fdZsk j? wAgfj bk wr Bpo 5 s/f; fzynk ; pXh pbDk ukj krk. ; fseko: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, wkB: 'r ; odko goekof; x pkdb dh nr tkjh ftu, t? /sk pj s ; ko/ftk; d/ ekoi j J/j B go fi j Vk ew pj s -oph ; h, nb fi ; dh j o gkf; Tl obkxk j 'oj h j? fi ; Bkb ; kvk gi kp fi j Vk ndobh sb s/w=p s j fJnk, Tj j? f; fzynk dk fvgkoNwN. wkB: 'r wly wsoh i h B/ th pj s fwj Bs eoefJ; f; fzynk d/ew ftu pj s ; Xko ehs/j B. eMhnk dh gvUjh 02 sle wps ehsh j? todhnk th fdZshnk nb 50 j -ko s' tX Nhuo Gosh ehs/, efgTNo ; eBk ftzu nkj, j D ; oeko bgnkg th dD i k oj h j? go nzi i' ekdo ; oeko dk c? bk j? fi ; ftu ekdo B/fej k j? fe d; thAsle ftdnkoEhnk d/ggo Bj hAj 'Dr/, fJj gi kp d/wsk fgsk bjh fJle pVk fceo tkbk wldk j? feTfe i dAggo Bj hAj 'Dr/sk pzfunk sA nfxnkgek d/TsAs/ejh i r w k pkg d/TsA th pM j N i kdk j? fe ub' eJh rZb Bj hA, j D sk fe; / B/gk; cbUj 'Dk j h Bj hA ; kfonk B/ebk; ftu nZr/ubk i kDk j? uhowB ; kfj p, fJ; n' -kw p d eoB d/Bkb, ekdo d/fJ; c? b/Bkb pV/ xkse fo-bN fBebDr/.**

fJ; d/tk; s/; kBfem -op eoBk ukj hdk j? feTfe fJ; soA nfxnkgek dh th neKTfhf pbhNh Bj hA ofj dh. fJ; d/tk; s/; kBfeJh Bk eJh weBh-w nvgn eoBk ukj hdk j? wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, n' eob ftzu fsB uh-k dh xN' xN -ops j? fJle sk wEmfNe, fi j Vk fdwkr Bfokog eodk j? ns/ d k ; goN; , fi j Vh oho dh sdo; sh bjh, u; sh do; sh bjh pVhnk -oph j? shi k fbNoLo j? ; kfj s j? fi j Vk nkswk dh oXh bjh -oph j?



; kB{n1 eδB fvgkoNwN ftzu fJBll fsB/uh÷K Tlgo f÷nkdk ÷'ò dDk ukj hdk j? nli eohwhBb dly bU, nli Nòfo; N dly bU, Tj pV/j kJhbh n1 efNv j B. n1 eδB d/ftzu fes/Bk fes/tfbT(÷ dh ewh ofj rJh j? ; kfj s dh, fbNoLuo dh fes/Bk fes/ewh ofj rJh j? ewoòhnb tobv ftzu pj s i bdh ; gB j D bJh, nwho j D bJh, gVllfby/pzu/ns/Bi hnkB r bs c? b/ b?oj /j B. wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, fJ; d/Bkb j h wll nkg i h B{fJj ÷òp dL; Dk ukj jk j k fe : feftzu nli th 95# n1 eδB gpfbe ; eNo ftzu j? ; oekoh j? nli th TE/f; oc 5# gqJhtN ; eò j B. uhB ftzu 100# ; oekoh n1 eδB j? nkgk B{; oekoh n1 eδB s/j 'ò f÷nkdk ÷'ò dDk ukj hdk j? fi BK th nkgk eo ; ed/j k, eoBk ukj hdk j? t? /sk n1 eδB dk eJh ns Bj hAj? go fJ; d/; Xkok tk; s/; kB{gòk ÷'ò bkTDk ukj hdk j? gò/g? /, gòk cv dDk ukj hdk j? nwohek B/fJle Neighbourhood Education Concept fbnkdk j? fi ; d/ftzu fi j Vh gqfJwoh gVllJh j? n'bhwnoh n1 eδB j? Tj fi ; b'efbNh d/pzu/ofj D tkb/j B, T{ /fJle ; eò ftzu fdish i Kdh j? ukj / fe; kB j? ukj /w÷dò j? ukj /fp÷B; wB j? T{; b'efbNh d/pzu/fJle'; eò ftzu gVll/j B. xN'-xN gi thAsle, S/thAsle, TBll B{fJlem/pm e/gVB dk, fJle d{ /B{i kBD dk, : kdk pDkTD dk wèk fwbdk j? i /; oekoh ; eòk B{ nkgk gòk ÷'ò bk e/j 'ò w÷p{s eo dJhJ/ sk fi j V/fgvK ftzu pzu gqJhtN ; eòk ftzu i kd/j B, Tj oJeDr/. Bpo d', ur/bek dk, ; gB bek dk fXnkB ; oekoh ; eòk ftzu j ND d/Bkb th ; kvk B{e; kB j fJnk j? feT{fe i dllfgv d/ur/pd/d/pzu/T{ ; oekoh ; eò ftzu gVll/j B sk cb Tj ; eò dk fXnkB th oJyd/j B. ; eò dh ez NoeòB bJh, ; eò dhnk ÷òpsk bJh, TE/Nhuo gò/eoB bJh, Tj gph tkj bkTD/j B. fi j V/nkw, nBi kD ftuko/nBgVlj d/j B, TBll B{fJ; r'lb dh ypo j h Bj hAj dh fe ; eò ftzu fej Vh uh÷ dh bV j? fJ; eoe/f÷nkdk slf÷nkdk b'e nkgD/ p{funkt B{; oekoh ; eòk ftzu gVllTD s/; kB{gqfJwoh n1 eδB B{ n'bhwnoh n1 eδB B{pj s f÷nkdk w÷p{s eoBk ukj hdk j? feT{fe ; kvh n1 eδB dh Bhj Tj h j? wll wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, sj kv/ ÷ohJ/wkB: 'r n1 eδB wfB; No ; kfj p B{dL; Dk ukj jk j k fe 2010 ftzu gfj bh slb?e/gi thAsle

\_wly ; z dh ; e/so, y/vk s/: [te ; /tktk ns/n? H; hH,phH; hH d/GbkJh=  
 NNb 18 bly 45 j ÷ko 944 ; N/VN ; ; h, fi ; d/ftzuA; oekoh ; e/pk ftzu 8  
 bly 92 j ÷ko 995 ôfvT|bv ek; N ; h. fi ; dh go; NI 48H37 pDdh j? fJj  
 gfj bh s'gi thAsze go; NI brGr nXh pDdh j? wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p  
 eoB tkbh rzb fJj j? fe fJj gi thAs' nlmthAsze xZN i Kdh j? feT|fe  
 ôfvT|bv ek; NK dh nkpkdh f÷nkd fgmK ftzu j? Tj i dA nlmthAsze  
 gj |ud/j B, T|B dh ; e/pk ftzu frDsh 41H45# ofj i Kdh j? uhowB  
 ; kfj p, i dA Tj d; thAsA pkothAsze i Kd/j B, T|BK dh n1 eôB fJze dw  
 Ezb/fv|r i Kdh j? f; oc 23H48# ôfvT|bv ek; N pzu/j h 10thAsA pknd  
 12thAsze dh n1 eôB b?gkT|d/j B s/nkgk fJj ; wM bJhJ/fe i /pj |s tlv/  
 tor B{100# fbNoN Bj hAeo ; ed/sk gi kp sozeh Bj hAeo ; edk. feT|fe  
 ; oekoh ; e/p ftzu eD gV|dk j? i K sk ôfvT|bv ek; NK d/pzu/i K fe; kBK  
 d/pzu/i K fi j Vk T| fgm dk d|ekBdko j? e'Jh rohp j? T| d/pzu/gV|d/j B.  
 fi Bh db, wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, ; oekoh ; e/pk B{ j 'o w÷p|s Bj hAeod/  
 T|Bh db sze nkgk nlr/Bj hA tX ; ed/ i /nkgk d| /; f|pnk pko/dy bJhJ/  
 fe feBk o'bk g|dk j? : f|ghH j? j fonkDk j? feBk eokJhw j? o'÷ 10-10  
 ypoK wovo, eokJhw ns/og dhnk b|rhnk j |dhnk j B. fJj ; kok eM ; kvh  
 n1 eôB ftzu cbkn ns/eM ewhnk eoe/j? fi B| B{n; hAdp eohJ/. gi kp  
 fJj gfj b eo foj k j? n; hAXBtkd eod/j K fe ; kB{ ; s ofj , ; kB{ ; s ; Gkn  
 dk wly wsoh fwfbnk j? gi kp fe; ws tkbk j? gi kp B{ j wôk ; kok BkoE  
 fJvhnk ckb'h eodk j? fJj fj ; Noh j? wA wkB: 'r n1 eôB wfB; No dk  
 XBTkd eodk j K fe fJB| B/c? bk ehsk j? fe nktki KJh ; pXh th fJze b? B  
 feskpK ftzu b?e/nk oj /j B sk fe p|funk B{ th i kDekoh fd|sh i k ; e/ns/  
 Tj f÷w/tko j ' ; eD. fJ; d/Bkb fBT|NohôB dk th ; pi eN feskpK ftzu nk  
 foj k j? uhowB ; kfj p, wôk ; Mkn j? fe whvhnk ; pXh th g|fJwoh n1 eôB  
 sA j h i kDekoh j 'Dh ukj hdh j? gkDh dh ; KG-; Gkb ns/fgvK s/ôfj oK dh  
 pj |s tlvh w|eb i 'fe g'bhEhB ; pXh j? fJ; d/eh B|e; kB j 'oj /j B, fJ;  
 ; pXh th fJze b? B feskpK ftzu gkT|Dk ukj hdk j?

wkB: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, w+n|r/wr Bpo 11 s/p'bDk ukj |dk j K. t? /

sk fwl'sb ; kfj p B/ pj s s/-h Bkb ew ehsk j? fv; gk ohnk ftlu nsl  
 j ; gskbk ftlu pvk ; Xko j fJnk j? uhowB ; kfj p bfeB wblj be/nkdwgp  
 ftlu fJle pj s tlvk e; pk Gr gb j? fi j Vk BbBb j kJht h i w{dh ov s/  
 ; fEs j? fJ; dh nkpkdh brGr 15 j ÷ko sll tX j? TE/ gfj bk fJle  
 gkfJwoh j bE ; No ul'bdk ; h, fi j Vk nli fpbe'p pd j ?ns/T; dh fpbfvr  
 th yvo dk og XkoB eo u'eh j? TE/gfj b/-gfj b fJle vkeNo nkTldk ; h  
 bfeB Tj th fgS/ fi j /pd j 'fr nk j? wkwB: 'r wsoh ; kfj p B{pBsh ehsh  
 sk j Df; oc 2 i K 3 fdB tk; s/TE/vkeNo nkTldk j? fJj ofj o pj s tlvk  
 j ?ns/nkb/d/nkb/d/25-30 fgvK d/b'e th yohddkoh eoB bJh Gr gb j h  
 nkTldj B. TE/ ; kB{feogk eoe/7%24 j ; gskb fdzsk i kt/ fi ; ftlu fe  
 vkeNo th j d/j B, wVheb nc; o th ns/ckowf; ; N th j d/j B. 7%24  
 j ; gskb i K Trauma Center ; kB{Gr gb fdzsk i kt/feTfe i dA th e'Jh ov  
 s/n'e; hvN j dk j ?sk gbn B{f; Xk i bXo b?e/ i kDk gbk j? Tj TEA  
 30-35 febwhNo dp j? TE/ ; kB{Gr gb ftlu fJle j ; gskb ukj hdj j?

dij k ; kvk nbktbgp e; pk j? fi E/ i bXo f÷bldh ; G sll gpkDh  
 ewNhh j? 1896 ftlu nr o/-K d/; wftlu nbktbgp ewNhh pDh ; h. TE/fJle  
 gkfJwoh j bE ; No j? T; dh fpbfvr sk EVlpj s g? /wkB: 'r wly wsoh  
 ; kfj p e'bl b?e/ ns/wkB: 'r j bE wfB; No ; kfj p sll b?e/ pD ; edh j?  
 fpbfvr j? th go T; dh fogho eoB tkbh j? f; oc ; kB{TE/fJle glek  
 vkeNo ukj hdj j?sk fe T; tlv/e; p/ftlu ns/Bkb d/fgvK ftlu woh÷K dh  
 ns/fpwok dh dlyGkb eo ; ehJ/ fJ; /sol j h nkdwgp d/bkr/Yvb fgj j?  
 1993 ftlu TE/d/nBhkoInkjh÷h B/ns/fgv d/b'eK B/ob e/j ; gskb  
 pDk fdzsk ; h. Tdld/wly wsoh ; kfj p TE/n'bkB eo rJ/; B fe n; hA; Nkø  
 Gi d/tkr/go 1993 sll pknd TE/eJh ; Nkø Bj hA fr nk. T; fJbke/ d/  
 i bXo eN d/Bkb gld/ns/nkdwgp d/Bkb gld/fgv Yvb fJbki bJh i Kd/  
 j B ns/j Df; tb ; oi B ; kfj p B/wsoh ; kfj p B{fej k j ?fe TE/f; oc 2  
 fdB bJh ckowf; ; N i Kdk j? TE/vkeNo dh ns/gokgo ; Nkø dh bV j?  
 feTfe TE/150 d/eohp o÷ gbn i Kd/j B. fJj sk j bE d/; pXh wrK s/wA  
 nkgDh pBsh ehsh j?

fJ; sll pknd wAwr Bll 28 i 'fe ; fGnkuko Bkb ; pXs j? d/pkol

**—wly ; z dh ; e/so, y/vk s/ : [te ; /tktk ns/n? H; hH, pHH; hH d/GbkJh=**

pBsh eoBh ukj krk. nkgk fJE/nwho ; fGnkuko ftzu ofj D tkb/j k. gi kp dk ; fGnkuko gph d/BhNK d/ftzu i kfDnk i Kdk j? nwho ; fGnkuko, y/bk ; Gkn, ; kv/rhs ns/; kvk ; Gkn j o i r k i kfDnk i Kdk j? fJ ; ; fGnkuko d/Ts/nkgk B{Ej Vk fi j k fXnkB dD dh bV j? nzi r kfDnk B/, nobhb r hsk B/fJ; d/Ts/pj s tlvk j wbk ehsk j fJnk j? r hsk ftzu nzi fgmK d/Bi tkBK B{nwbh, t'bh ns/fefwBb pDk e/gb ehsk i Kdk j? fJj d/Bkb ; kv/pfunkt s/B{fNt n; o j jk j? wkb: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, ; kB{fJ; d/Ts/ ÷op e'Jh Bk e'Jh ewNh pDk e/, e'Jh ; k o pov pDk e/n'ebB eoBk ukj hdk j? e'Jh Bk e'Jh ewNh pDkU fi j Vh fe r kfDnk ftzu ; fGnkuko d/BK s/ fi j Vk ; kv/; fGnkuko dk og eod/j B, ; kv/; fGnkuko dk B{e; kB eod/ j B, Tj; t'z; ; kB{nkgDk fXnkB dD dh bV j?

Tj; Bkb j h wawr Bl 27 d/Tlgo th ÷op p'bDk ukj krk. fJ; wwr dk ; pX seBheh f; ifynk ftGkr d/Bkb j? nkdwgp d/pfunkt bJh TE/e'Jh fvr oh ekbi Bj h j? wkb: 'r uhowB ; kfj p, wkb: 'r wly wsoh ; kfj p feogk eoe/wbh r'z b t'z fXnkB dD dh yub eoB. TE/e'Jh fvr oh ekbi Bj h j? e'Jh phhn'VH ekbi Bj h ns/ Bk j h TE/e'Jh nkJhNHNkjh j? fJb'ebB d/ftzu n; h fJ; pko/b'ek d/Bkb tkndk th ehsk ; h. j D ; kv/ e'b nkdwgp ftzu n' ebB fvgkoNwN dh fpbfvr j? 28 eBkb i r k j? ekch t'zh fpbfvr j? Tj; n; h dD bJh fsnko j k. t? /sk wkb: 'r wly wsoh ; kfj p B/j k eo fdzsh j? fJ; bJh wawr wkb: 'r wly wsoh i h dk XBtkd th eodk j k ns/wB{T'whd th j? TE/; kB{nkJhNHNkjh pDk fdU sk fe TE/d/pfunkt B{x'N'-x'N j f'onkogb ns/i b'Xo Bk i kDk gt/. TE/i kD bJh fv; N; pj s f÷nkdk j? fJ; bJh wawr nkg i h dk pj s XBtkdh j 'tkrk.

**oh ; Gkgsh l ; wks eo' i h, NhB{ ; kfj p.**

**wly ; z dh ; e/so, y/vk : [te ; /tktk ns/n? H; h, pHH; hH dh GbkJh l**  
uhowB ; kfj p, wawr j D fvwkv Bl 25 s/r'z b eoBh j? wbh r'z b eoBh pVh ÷opb j? uhowB ; kfj p, ; kvh ; oeko B/r ohpK dh GbkJh bJh, dfbsk dh

GbkJh bJh ns/n'bsk, p'funkt dh GbkJh bJh pj s t'v/ew ehs/j B. nkNk-dkb 15 b'ly s' t'X rohp g'fotkoK B'fd'lsk j? ôr B ; ehw d/næV/ fgSbh'nk ekr o; dh'nk ; oekoK s'lfes/pNo j B. b'feB fco th ôr B ; ehw fi j Vh j? T; pko/w'wkB: 'r y÷k'bk w'soh ; kfj p B' th p'Bsh eoKrk fe fJ; dk g? k nkgk g'lek eo d'JhJ/, pi N ft'zu g'lek T'gp'X eo d'JhJ/. fi ; so' w'ly w'soh ; kfj p B/efj fd'lsk j? fe fi ; so' w'p'k÷w'k B'sBykj K fwbdh'nk j B, T; /so' j h fJj th fwfb'nk eo'r h.

fJ; d/Bkb j h wkB: 'r u'howB ; kfj p, u'vhr V'ld/ft'zu fJ'le vkeNo np'deo fJ; N'ifuT'N j? fi E/f; tb ; oftf; ÷ b'Jh i K nc; o pDB b'Jh n? H; h'p'funkt B'f'N'f'Br fwbdh j? T; t'zb ft'ôb f'XnkB d'D dh b'V j? nb T; ; z Ek B'g? k d'D dh b'V j? s'k fe fi j V/p'zu/T'E'N'f'Br b'e/i kd/j B, T'j d'csoK ft'zu i k e/; wki dh ; /tk eo ; eD ns/T'j nDr' b/Bk ofj i kD, fgS/Bk ofj i kD. fJ; so'leh d/Bkb Bkb fi t'Ag' i kp u'zb foj k j? T' B' th nkgk Bkb Bkb b'e/ubh'J' wkB: 'r u'howB ; kfj p fJ; d/Bkb j h ; kv/ g; N w'f'N'p fi j V/; Nk'Jhg'v j B, wkB: 'r w'ly w'soh ; kfj p, fwBkoN' h dk s'k f; ; Nw p'Vk t'X'ink pD fr nk fe j o wj h' B/dh 31 sohe B' T' B' dk t-hck nkgD/nkg T' B' d/yk'fsnk d/ft'zu ubk i Kdk j? ns/ô'fvT'p'v ek; N ô'p'h'nk pko/j kb/f; ; Nw ft'zu ; X'ko dh b'V j? e'Jh n'zbr f; ; Nw pD'kf'Jnk i kt/fe fwBkoN' h dh so' j h fJj d/g? / th nkNwN'hebh T' B' d/yk'fsnk ft'zu ub/ i kf'Jnk eoB. fi j Vk ; NN dk ô'ho j? T'j N'kf'Jwbh nk i kf'Jnk eo/s'k fe n; h' ; N'no d/g'f; n'k dk th c'kf'Jdk T'p'nk ; eh'J/. f'J' B' w'r'k d/T's/w' nkgD/ ft'uko o'ly/j B. w' B' T' w'hd j? fe f'J' B' t'zb f'XnkB d/e/ fi j V'h'nk w'b/ j bel dh'nk w'r'k j B, T; B'g'p'k e'hs'k i k't'r'k. w'wkB: 'r u'howB ; kfj p dk ns/ wkB: 'r w'ly w'soh ; kfj p dk X' B'tkd eodk j K.

**ft'z, : i Bk, ft'zsh ; z Ektk, p'fer ns/g'p'okw bkr'eoB w'soh l** u'howB ; kfj p, w'p'Bsh eoBh ukj p'k j K fe fJj i 'fv; eôB j 'oj h j? fJj i ' ; gb'hw'N'oh f'w'kv÷ cko r o'KN; i 'fgSb/; kb dh'nk j B s/f'Jj ft'zsh ; kb i '31 wkou B'ysw j 'Dk j? T; d/you/pi N s'lf'J'b'k'tk ehs/j B, T' B' B' o'r'p'ok'Jh÷ eoB b'Jh, T' B' dh ngo'ft'b b'Dh j? T; ; p'X'h j? T; s'p'k'nd pi N j 'Dk j? T; s/th'fv; eôB j 'Dh j? fco f'w'kv cko r o'KN; i 'nr'b/; kb

**\_ftls, : i Bk, ftlsh ; z Ektk, pfer ns/grokw bkr eoB wsoh=**

dhnk j Drhnk, Tj n; haco ozykr/s/fco Tj s/fv; eôB j 'Dh j ? ; ; wA  
pBsh eodk j K fe fvwkv÷ cko roKN; i 'nr b/; kb tk; s/gô j 'Dh nk j B,  
fJj i 'fJô(ozy/i k oj /j B, i 'nzi fv; e; j 'J/j B, fJj Tj Bkb sknbje  
ozyd/j B. fJ; bJh wbh foe{n? N j ?fe BfwlsD fpb gô eotk fbnk i kt/.

**ôh ; Gkgsh l gi** -uko ptko/ofj d/j B. wbh pBsh j ?fe d' d' fwN ftlu  
nkgDh rzb eo bD. ôh nôtbh ôowk i h.

**ôh nôtbh efwko ôowk (gmkBeN) l uhowB ;** kfj p, sj; hAwB{p'bD dk  
w'ek fdzsk. nkg i h dk wA nfs XBtkdh j K. wA gmkBeN d/gshfBXh d/og  
ftlu fJE/Tg; fEs j K. fgSbh ; oeko d/; wA ; odko goekô f; x i h pkdb  
B/Tj; fJbke/s/fwj opk Bh ehsh s/Tj; fJbke/B{f÷bll pDkfJnk. gmkBeN  
f÷bll/d/ndo fsB ftXkB ; Gk j be/j B n'ô Tj; dh Gf'fbe ; fEsh fi j Vh  
j ? fJle gk; /i h nMheh j ?s/di /gk; /fj wkub gôô j ? d'ô B{nk÷kd j fJnk  
67 tolj 'r J/j B, fJ; fJbke/tzb fe; /B/Bj hA; h d'fynk go wly wsoh i h  
B/feogk ehsh j ? nzi f÷bll pDB sApknd wAeM wrk tzb fXnkB fdtkTjDk  
ukj jk j K, f÷bll pD frnk go gôkôfBe s'b s/; ko/wfj ew/TE/Bj hA nk  
gkJ/. wAfpBll Gfwek sApbkrk feTjfe ; wk xN j ? wA Tjwhd eodk j K fe wly  
wsoh i h ftôô s'b s/oj h bD fe f÷bll BK dk j h f÷bll Bk oj /, fJ; bJh  
Tjfus gpX ehs/i kD s/f÷b/ndo i ' ; ftXktk ukj dhnk j B, TjBll tzb  
fXnkB fdzsk i kt/n'ô fJBll B{gôk eotkfJnk i kt/. d' oh rzb, fJj pVk  
; fNt fJbkek j ?s/j w wfB; Noh Bkb ; pfXs j ? i h nMheh ekoB j wôk  
n'zstkdh ekotkjh nk dk Nkor'N gmkBeN pfDnk j ? ukj /TE/n? h n? Hghh  
p'm rJ/j B go nzi th TE/gfjb; bkjh B Bj hA j ?s/Bk j h TjBll e'b e'Jh  
Tjfus gpX j ? fi ; Bkb Tj fJ; fJbke/dh mhe sohe/Bkb d'ygkb eo  
; eD.

wAwr Bll 5, f; f'fynk pko/p'bDk ukj jk j K. fJ; pko/; oeko B/ftôô  
oj h fdykjh j ?n'ô f; f'fynk dh Tjg; 'r sk B{; wMd/j 'J/; oeko ftôô fXnkB  
d/oj h j ? nzi th fJj f÷bll pj s SNk j ?s/f; oc fsB ftXkB ; Gktk j h j B.

nzi th fJle th ; oekoh ekbi TE/Bj hAj ? n; hA e'Jh pj s tlvh wr Bj hA ehsh. fJle th ; oekoh ekbi TE/y/b i Kdk j ? sK T; dk bkG ; i kBg b s/GJ/ B{ th j 'i Kdk j ? fJ ; t gkoheoB d/ : r ndo, i dA fe gk JhtN f; Ifynk dk p'bpk b j ? s/fi ; gpeko Bkb f; Ifynk dk t gkoheoB j 'foj k j ? nkw nkdwh bJh nkgD/ p'funkt B{ f; Ifynk fd tkTDk pj s j h w'eb j ? nzi th 67 tfohK pknd i K sK p'funkt B{ r'pdk; gb i kDk gldk j ? s/i K fco i bXo dk wj dyDk gldk j ? wly wsoh i h B/fJj ; kvh wr wBh th ; h. wB{ T'whd j ? fe fJ ; ; kb fJ ; s/ftôb fXnkB d/e/Tgokbk ehsk i kt/rk.

uhowB ; kfj p, j D wA fJw; Noh s/p'bDk ukj jdk j K. wAnkgDh rZb tko tko Bj hA dj okTDk ukj jdk. gmKBeN ftZu ceb g'nfJN pD/ B{ 25 ; kb j 'r Jj B s/TE/fJBh f÷nkdk ÷whB j ? go TE/fJw; Noh e'Jh Bj hAj ? T; dk ekoB fJj j ? fe nkdwh ; 'udk j ? fe wA fJE/fJw; Noh brkTD dh i r & emJ/ fBeb i ktK, T; B{ bZr dk j ? fe wA fJE/fJw; Noh brkTD dh i r & vwNkb s' nZr/ fJ wkub g'pôb tZb fBeb i ktK feT'fe eldo d/ th g'e j B s/ ; NN dhnk th ; pf; vhnk j B. wB{ br dk j ? fJw; Noh wfB; No fJ; gk/ ftôb fXnkB dDr/ feT'fe fJj f÷b d' g'pôk Bkb bZr dk j ? TE/ Tj pkovo f÷b th j ? s/eYh tkbk f÷b th j ? fJ; eoe/fJ; f÷b B{ftôb g'e fdZsk i kt. 25 ; kb sA thokB gJ/ceb g'nfJN B{ d'pkok ; pi hs ehsk i kt/s/TE/fJw; Noh dk M'ekU ehsk i kt. fJj w'pBsh j ?

\*12H18 ti /  
pknd dgfj o

(\*fJ ; ; wA wkb: 'r ; gheo B/ ; dB dh ep; h ; Gkbh.)

; gheo ; kfj p, j D wA j bE pko/p'bDk ukj jdk j K. fJ; pko/wsoh i h B/ nkgDh ; wlf; nk th dz; h j ? fco wA ej Krk fe TE/fJle' j h j ; gskb j ? fi ; dh fpbfvr pj s ; j Dh j ? pVh tlvh fpbfvr j ? ; f'XktK th pj s j B go ; f'XktK dk gq 'r eoB tkb/vkeNo Bj hAj B. wA T'whd eoKrk fe wsoh i h B/i 'fej k j ? T; tZb fXnkB fdZsk i kt. wA fco ej Krk fe fsB/ftXkB ; Gk d/pkôd/T; j ; gskb tZb tyd/j B. e'Jh th tZvk j ; gskb Bj hAj ? n' b fJj mhe j ? fe gmKBeN j ; gskbK dk j p j ? fJ wkub sA th b'e TE/nkTD/j B. gk JhtN j ; gskbK dk j p j ? bfeB nkw nkdwh gk JhtN j ; gskb ftZu

**—ôġ nôtBh eġwko ôowk=**

nkgDk ; t; E bkG bD d/: r Bj ħġ ? fJ; eoefJj nfsntôe j?

; gheo ; kfj p, wġ wr Bġ 15 s/ p'bDk ukj ġk j K. eYh Jbhk dh nkgDh ; wġ; nk j ? ; kv/ TE/ Bfj oh gkDh eYh JbhJ/ Bġf; i kJh bJh Bj ħġ bġr dk. fpi bh ftGkr tġbġwNoK d/s/vw? fNe d/chvo nbġr ehs/i k oj / j B. ; kv/fJbke/Bġ eYh fJbke/Bġgfj bk 24 xN/fpi bh TġbpX j ġdh ; h s/ Tġ d/f; o s/j h yshpkVh j ġdh ; h. wġfco wġy wġsoh i h d/nġr /pBsh eodk j K fe TE/fJġe Btk ġpwkB nkfJnk j ?eh chvo nbġr eoB sġpknd pkeh ġi kp dh soġ 8 xN/fpi bh fdġsh i kt/. i / TE/8 xN/fpi bh fdġsh sk TE/ e'Jh th c; b Bj ħġj ' ; edh, fe; /ġġeko dh Tġ koh Bj ħġj ' ; edh s/TE/; 'ek ġ? i kt/r k. Bfj o wfj ew/Bkb ; pġXs fj wkub ġġb sġuġeh dfonk nkTġġk j ? fi j Vġ fe pknd ftġu fpnk; dfonk ftġu fw b i kdk j ? i dġ th po; ksk nkTġġhġk j B, ġi kp dh pġ ġs ÷ nkdk ġġwh oVġi Kdh j ? fgSb/j kVġd/nġdo ġmkBeN d/fpbeġ Bkb bġr dk ġdoġk, fi j Vġ fe ġmkBeN-fdġbh tkb/ wB j kJht/- sġbr ġr ; "whNo dh dġh s/j ?s/b'ek d/xo th oVġe/b?fr nk. fJġe fgv j ?spġnk fi j Vġ i bġXo oV s/j ? TEġj kJht/- wkso 75 whNo dh dġh s/j ? wġnkg i h d/wkġXnw Bkb fJj efj Dk ukj ġk j K fe nr b/j kVġsġ ġfj bk nro Tġ dk ġpX Bj ħġ ehsġ fr nk sk Tġj j kJht/- purk th, fJj efj Dk pVġ wġbe b j ?

**wkB: r ; gheo l ÷ok i bdh eo bU.**

**ôġ nôtBh eġwko ôowk l ; gheo ; kfj p, wBġsk tkoh j h pVh bN fwbh j ? n; b ftġu Btġb'ek Bġp'bD dk wġk fw bDk ukj hdk j ? ġġkD/p'b p'b e/ Eġed/j h Bj ħġj B.**

**wkB: r ; gheo l d'fwN j 'b p'b bU. sġ kġġpi N s/pġk fdnkr/. p'bD tġbġsġ kġġe'Jh e; o Bj ] ofj D fdd/.**

**ôġ nôtBh eġwko ôowk l fJġe w?y÷kBuh wġsoh i h d/fXnkB ftġu fbnkTġġk ukj ġk j K HHHHHHHH (j k; k)HHHHHHH n'b wġ ġkġhBK; wfB; No Bkb**



fJlefbnk th r'zb ehsh j? fJB d'k fXnkB fbnkT'D dh r'zb fJ; eoe/j ?fe fgSbh tko fJB B/nkgD/pi N GkôD d/n'ndo d' f÷fbônk dk ftôô eoe/ f÷eo ehs/; h fe ckf÷bek ns/gmkBeN fi j V/d' Bt'f÷b'pD/j B, TE/ okôNoh Bj h'nsookôNoh; so d/; N'vhnw pDkJ/i kDr/. wB{ckf÷bek dk sk gsk Bj h' gmkBeN bJh sk ni /s'le fJ'e of'gnk th Bj h'o'fynk fr nk. wB{T'whd j ?fe fJB d/gNko/ftu'fJj g? k ÷op i kt'rk n'b b'e'k dk ftôtk; ; kv/Bkb sk j h pD'rk i 'eo fi j Vh r'zb nkgk efj d/j k, T; s/nwb j 'dk j? w'sk fJj th ej k'rk fe pkdb; kfj p, s; h' T; fJbke/Bkb ekch tkfec j' n'b sj kvk pj 's; kok; w'k i b'ld/n'ndo e'Noh pr b/ft'zu th fBefbnk j ?ns/ gmkBeN ft'zu th fBefbnk j? sj kvh ftôô feogk gfj b'k th pDh oj h j? j 'D th pDh oj /n'b fJBcok; Noeuo dh Bt'f÷fbônk B{pj 's ÷nkdk ÷ops ofj dh j? s; h'Agp'Xeh egb'e; pDkT'D bJh x'ôDk eo fd'zsh j? wB{br dk j ?T; dh wB÷ph th j 'Jh j? nro T; dh T; koh dk ew fJ; ; kb ukb'j 'dk j? sk fJj pj 's f÷nkdk fpj so oj k'k. Tj evh dk th Jbhnk j? pkovo dk th Jbhnk j? sj kvh feogk j' i kt/ns/e'Jh ftôô g'e' fJBcok; Noeuo bJh nro fwbdk j? pi N d/n'ndo T; dk g'kt'XkB j 'dk j? sk nkg i h dh nfs feogk j 't'rh. pj 's pj 's XBtkd.

**Mr. Sheaker** I Thank you. phph wfj 'do eb i 'ô i h. Only for five minutes.

w'ly ; z; dh ; e'zso, vkeNoh f; 'fynk ns/y'i (; h'wsh wfj 'do eb i 'ô) l ; g'heo ; kfj p, w'sj kvk pV'k XBtkd eodh j k fe s; h'AwB{w'r k d/pko/p'bD dk w'ek fd'zsk j? w'a; G s'lgfj b'k w'r B'1, fi j Vh fe i r' bks d/Bkb ; p'X o'lydh j? T; d/pko/r'zb efj Dk ukj 'dh j k fi j Vh fe w'b/j be/Bkb ; p'X o'lydh j? 1984 ft'zu j V'lnkJ/; h. 1984 ft'zu i d'lj V'lnkJ/sk TE'ad/r'ohp b'e'k d/; ko/wekB 84 d/j V'lf'zu o'V'r J' T' B' b'e'k dh i k' B dh okyh fv; f'N'eN n'w'fB; NoôB B/ehsh. i k' B dh okyh eoe/T' B' i r' d/fd'zsh. TE/T' B/nkgD/xo t; k b'J. Tj fi B/th b'e' j B, Tj ; kok fg'v n? H; h' j? b'feB i r' bks wfj ew/d/Bkb, w'soh ; kfj p d/Bkb w'pVh tkoh r'zb th eo u'leh j k fe T' B' B' TE' B'k e'f'Ynk i kt/fe T' fe T' B' d/wekB k'koh i r'

**\_wly ; z dh ; eiso, vkeNoh f; ifynk ns/yi =**

; koh j VOr Jh j ? Tj fpbeþ u'n d/ftzu j ? TE/Tj wekB th Bj hApDk ; ed/ bfeB wkb fynkb j ?fe ; kb sATigo dk ; wK j 'fr nk j ? d' ; kb j 'r J/ j B ni /sle Tj e/ Ne Uto Bj hAehsk frnk. ; kv/wly wsoh ; kfj p j B, fi B B/pj s f÷nkdk ew ehs/j B, n? h; hH tor Bkb pVh j wdodh Bkb ftuko ehsk fe TB B(Ti kfVnk Bk i kt/. wApBsh eoBh ukj dh j K fe TE/ j h i /gi -gi wob/i K d'-d'wob/d/dz/s/i kD, fi E/TB B/wekB pDkU/j B, Tj g? /th dD Bfnsko j B. feogk eoe/TB B(TE/j h ofj D fdzsk i kt/ ns/TB b'eK B(Ti kfVnk Bk i kt/. fJle wbh pBsh fJj j ?i h.

Bpo d's/wAp'bDk ukj dh j K fe wbj be/dk fgw Y'bpkj k j ? TE/gô{ fv; gk oh dh fpbfvr fpbeþ y; sk j ? pj s db j 'r Jh j ? T; dh e'Jh fogho Bj hAehsh r Jh. fpbeþ evh JbhJ/d/Bkb Tj fv; gk oh j ? T; d/ tk; s/pi N ftzu g? k ÷op ofynk i kt/.

wbh sh; oh wr 18 Bpo, b'e fBowkD ftGkr Bkb j ? j fonkDk slôkw upk; h i Kdh ; Ve j ? fi j Vh ; Ve fJj i Kdh j ? fJj ; Ve tkfJnk eNko i bXo B(th i Kdh j ? fJ; s/pj s Nfice j ? fJ; d/eb wbj be/dk j fonkDk e; pk j ? T; d/eb pj s j h BhtK gþ, u'n j ? TE/nro gþ pDk fdzsk i kt/ feTfe TE/pj s n?; hvN j d/j B. pj s ; ko/b'e nkgDhnk TE/i kBK r tk p'm/j B. fJ; dk n? NhwN w'skfpe x'N' x'N gi eoV ofgnk b'lr k k sk fe b'e TEipu i kD. fJj th pi N ftzu o'ly fbnk i kt/sk pj s feogk j 'Jr h.

wkb nr bk gjnkfJN f; ifynk Bkb ; pX o'lydk j ? f; ifynk d/Bkb pj s tXhnk ; kv/wly wsoh ew eo oj /j B. wAfJB B(d/t sk th efj btK sk pj s nfs eEBh Bj hAj 'tr h. f; ifynk ftzu fi Bk ; Xko fbnKdk j ? fJ; Bkb pj s f÷nkdk ; Xko nkfJnk j ? fJle wkb fgw j ?e'ekBN, fi j Vk fe evh JbhJ/d/ ftzu j ? n'i dh sohe ftzu TE/fJle th Nhuo Bj hAj ? p'funK B; kv/; ogu ; kfj p j h i k e/; Gkbd/j B. feogk eoe/TE/e'Jh Bk e'Jh Nhuo th Gi fdzsk i kt/sk fe n' f'ebB TE/urh j' ; e/.

wr Bpo 22 seBheh f; ifynk wsoh Bkb ; pXs j ? wA pBsh eoBh ukj ph j K fe fgw cKpVh, fi ; B/fsB JleV ÷whB fdZsh j Jh n' ÷whB fdZsh j Jh B{th xN' xN uko ; kb j 'r Jj B n' seBheh f; ifynk fvgkoNwN Bkb ofi ; Noh th j 'r Jh j ? T{Xob/gk; /wbk fynkb j ?fe 150 fgw fi j V/j B, Tj Tj; B{fpb{r eod/j B. T{E/e'Jh th N'eBhebh n' {eB dk ekbi Bj hAj ? fJ ; ; ehw d/ftZu gk e/i eo fJj th pD i kt/sK b'eK B{N'eBheb n' {eB d/ftZu th okj s fwB ; edh j ?

wAfvwkv Bl 29, i 'fe Nok; goN d/Bkb ; pX oZydh j ? T{s/eM efj Dk ukj Krh. t? / E'j Vh E'j Vh fJ ; dk ; pX n' {eB d/ Bkb th j ? fJj ewh Jphnk j ? Tj; JbhJ/d/ftZu Nok; goN e'Jh Bj hAnkT{dh. ; oekoh pZ; T{E/e'Jh Bj hA i Kdh bfeB T{E{ o f' B{nkT{Dk j 't/sK xN' xN 22 febwNo, 25 febwNo T{B{ b'eK B{nkT{Dk g{dk j ?s/Tj b'e th JB/nwho Bj hAj B fe nkgD/eBt{ b?e/nk ; eD. wA fJ ; pko/pBsh eoBh ukj ph j K fe T{E/e'Jh ; oekoh pZ; brk fdZsh i kt/sK wkb fynkb j ?fe fJj th j Zb j ' ; edk j ? wbhNK fJBhNK e{wrK j B fi j VhNK fe wbl/j be/d/Bkb ; pX oZydhNK j B. sjj kvk pj {s pj {s XBtkd fe s{; hA wB{fJB{ ; gbhwNoh fvwkv ÷ d/ T{s/pbD dk w'ek fdZsk j ? wA wly wsoh ; kfj p i h B{ y÷kBk wsoh ; kfj p i h B{ th pBsh eoBh ukj ph j K fe fJj wbhNK pVhNK yk; wrK j B, fJB{ tZb ftôB fXnkB dD dh feogkbsk ehsh i kt/ XBtkd i h.

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l phph i rho eb, f; oc gi fwN j h bD/.**

**phph i rho eb (G{bE) l ; gheo ; kfj p, nkg i h dk pj {s XBtkd i h.** wA wrK sK pknd ftZu j h oZyKrh feT{fe y÷kBk wsoh i h B/ftôtk; fdtkfJnk j ? fJle d' fi j VhNK w{eBK j B, T{B{ d/ ; pX ftZu i kD{ eotkT{Dk ukj ph j K. fi ; so{ wr Bl 15, fJohrôB dh j ? Tj; d/ ; pX ftu eM efj Dk j ? fi j Vh egpEbk f÷b{ j ? Tj; tJhA ekbh tJhAs/dfonk d/ftueko ; kok fxfonk j fJnk j ?s/yk; eoe/fi j Vh j bek G{bE j ? fJj

**\_phph i rho eb=**

dj k d/ftueko t; dk j bek j ? i dñ th gkDh dh wko gñdh j ? tJhñdh th wko gñdh j ? dfonk dh th wko gñdh j ? 1997-2002 dh i ' ; oeko pDh ; h, wfy wsoh i h tñbñTj; tñbñeMg? /fdñs/rJ/; h, fi ; Bkb ; ðskBgp j be/d/; kv/ wsoh th phph i h ; B s/TBñ B/; kolg? /dk nñvtk; pBñpDtk fbnk. Tñdñ th wñfJle rñb ej h ; h fe fi j V/dfonk j B, TBñ d/wñ i /nñr/uV/, yñb/j D sk j h fgSb/fJbke/pud/j B go nñvtk; pBñtñi frnk s/; kv/; kj wD/ dfonk d/ftu, fi j Vk nñwñ; o ; kJhv Bñgñdk j ? TE/ dfonk d/ Tñs/j h fi j Vk pkpk i h fñnk; tkfñnk dk n; EkB j ? TBñ B/; kv/tkb/gk; /Bñ; kok dfonk j h seohpB pd eo fdñsk j ? TñññTBñ B/pBñpDk fdñsk, Tñññphph i h B/nñvtk; pBñpDtk fbnk s/fi j Vk j bek GñbE s/egñEbk j ? Tñ j j D ; kol/dk ; kok dfonk d/Bkb fñfonk j fñnk j ? ; kvk fi j Vk fñbkek j ? wñeñb/ sñb?e/feñBf; x tkb/sñe, ; kol/dk ; kok dfonk ; wM, fgñk d/ftuñdh j h bñxdk j ? j D Tñ; ftu i dñññr/eñh o'ek brkTñD dh rñb j ðh j ? i K ; Nñv brkTñD dh rñb j ðh j ? sk Tñj mhe Bj hñj ? pVñ ; wñgfj bk ; kv/; fseko: 'r wsoh i h fgSbh tko rJ/; h. fñBñ B/nkg w'ek th tfynk j ? s/fñBñ B/Go'; k th fdtkfñnk j ? s/j D th wññefj oj /; h fe eñh fñsk Bk eo' nñsehñn; hñ g? k oñfynk j fñnk j ? wññftñtk; j ? fe ÷op eoBr/feTñfe TBñ B/nñyk Bkb tfynk j ? wñeñbñ fgñ, Xkbñtkb pñ, uñeñ/fgñ, pñskbk, fññbñtk fi E/ fñpbeñb fgñ d/Bkbñdfonk bñxdk j ? Tñ; d/ftuññfi j V/j D os/d/mñ/fdñs/ rJ/j B, i dññwñññfñr tkb/Tññññosk uñekTññd/j B sk 100 JñV, 200-300 JñV ÷whB fi j Vñ j ? Tñj o'÷ 25-25, 30-30 JñV eoñj o fgñ dh dfonk d/; gñd j ' i Kdh j ? s/pj ð ; kol; kv/fe; kB dñyh j 'J/pññ/j B. eñh sk pñxol j h j ' r J/j B, pññkbe j h j ' r J/j B, ; koh ÷whB j h oñññr Jñ j ? pV/; kb j ' r J/ j B, wñpVñ tkoh ; wñ; wñd/Bkb pñsh th ehsh j ? wñsk f; oc nkgDk co÷ ; wñfdñk j fñnk fñj wñj ; ð ehsk j ? fe wñfJ; wññeb pko/nkg i h okj hñ wñy wsoh i h Bñ fñññññB wsoh i h Bñpñsh eok fe pVñ fñds d/Bkb fñ; wññeb Bñ; wñfdñk j fñnk i K sk nñvtk; pBñpDk fdñsk i kt/sk fe beñk dk Bñ; kB Bk j ' t/i K TE/ñi j V/ñs/d/mñ/fdñd/j B, Tñj feogk eoñ/Tñññpñd j h

eo fdls/i kD feTfefe fJj pVh EV0 i r0 j? s/dfonk ; kv/; ko/ykK B0j h  
 xb e/b?fr nk j? ; ; fJ; eoe/pVh w0feb j? fJ; ftlu n? /gpX ehs/i kD  
 sk fe ys Bk oVB, b'e p0kbe/Bk j 'D ns/b'eK dh ÷whB pu ; e/.

n0r/w0j bE wfB; No i h B0: kd eotkTDk ukj 0dh j K fe t? /sk pVh  
 fwj o j 'Jh j? ; odko goek0 f; x pkdb, w0y wsoh i h cotoh ftlu r J/; h,  
 fJB0 B/; kB0 pVh tXhnk j ; gskb fdlsk j? fi j Vh fe ; p-vth÷Bb  
 j ; gskb j? fJ; B0dy e/fJj nkg th pV/y0 j 'J/; h fe g0 kp ftlu fJj  
 pVh tXhnk j ; gskb pfDnk j? wB0pVh y0h j? w0fJ; tk; s/XBtkd th  
 eodh j K ns/tXkjh th fd0dh j K. f; j s wsoh i h B/ T0; tb/ft÷N ehsk  
 ; h ns/fJj pV/y0 j 'J/; h. w0f; oc : kd j h eokTDk j? fe T0; j ; gskb  
 tk; s/fJB0 B/0kfJd j 'D fJz No0wN; o0y/j 'D, fJj fJ; No0wN; T0E/i bdh  
 s0i bdh fGi tk fdls/i kD. fJle sk v0nb uho j? ns/j 'b th eJh fJz No0wN;  
 j kb/s0e Bj h0gj lu, pj 0s E'j V/j h gj lu/j B. feogk eoe/fJB0 B0i bdh  
 wj Jhnk eotkfJnk i kt/. b'eK B0j ; gskb dh fJBh y0h j 'Jh j? fe fi E/  
 gfj bk f; oc 50 dh U0gh0vh0 j 0dh ; h, Tj fJ; tb/250 B0N0g r Jh j? fJ;  
 pko/b'eK ftlu fy0 j? fe fJBk ; 0do j ; gskb pfDnk j? i 0o fJE/tXhnk ew  
 j 't0rk sk fJ; pko/b'eK ftlu pVh ohM j? fe n; h0T0E/i k e/fJbki eotkJhJ/  
 . T0E/14 vkeNoK dh ÷ops j? bfeB j kb/T0E/5 vkeNo gj lu/j B. 8 vkeNo  
 r J/; B, w0wkB: 'r w0y wsoh i h B0d0; Dk ukj 0dh j K fe fsB vkeNo cb  
 tkg; ub/r J/j B, fi j V/e0nkoNo g0kD/pD/j 'J/j B, T0B0 B0Yj k e/d0kok  
 Bt0f; foU0pDtkTD pko/wsoh i h B0pBsh eokrh fe Tj g0÷b pDk e/  
 ÷op w0y wsoh i h B0dD. nkTD tkb/pi N ftlu i d0n; h0wr k o0ykr /sk w0  
 g0÷b th fsnko eoe/d/tkrh, pj 0s pj 0s XBtkd.

**wkB: 'r ; gheo l ;** odko r0pg0kg f; x tvk0k. Only for 5 minuts.

**; odko r0pg0kg f; x tvk0k (Be'0o) l ;** gheo ; kfj p, sj kvk pj 0s-  
 pj 0s XBtkd eodk j K. ; gheo ; kfj p, w0sk pj 0s db pknd p0D b0fr nk  
 j K i h. n0r/th g0kD/; 0B÷ ftlu w0k nyho ftlu Bpo ; h ns/s0; h0eN fdd/  
 ; h.

wkB: 'r ; gheo l Bj hā, wā e f Nnk Bj hā j ?

; odko r p g s k g f ; x t v k b k l d' t k o h w B { w e k B j h ā f w f b n k . ; g h e o ; k f j p , s f ; h ā w B f ; g b h w N o h f v w k v ÷ s / f i j V h n k r o k N ; t ŷ o / t ŷ o / w f j e f w n k B f i k D h n k j B , T B l s / p b D d k w e k f d l s k j ? ; G s ā g f j b k f v w k v B l 14 , f i j V h f e f J o h r ḍ B B k b e B ; o B v j ? T f ; ; p x h s j k v / o k j h ā f ; u k J h w s o h i h d / n s / n k g D / p j s j h ; f s e k o : ' r w ŷ y w s o h , g i k p , ; o d k o g o e k o f ; x p k d b i h d / f X n k B f t ŷ u f b n k T D k u k j p k j k f e g i k p d h n k t ŷ h n k B f j o k , u k j / T j w k b t / B i k w k M / B f g k D h f d d h n k j B , T j ; k o h n k j h p f o l e b k J h B v j B , g l e h n k j B . f J l e B f j o f p ; s d h n k p , f i j V h f e ; k v / d h n k p / d / f s B f ÷ f b h n k i b x o , B t k o f j o n s / e g b E b k B f g k D h f d d h j ? p h p h i h f ÷ e o e o e / r J / j B , b p / n o ; / s ā d h n k p / d / f e ; k B k d h n s / i B s k d h f J j w r j ? f e T f e g k D h s k ; k f o n k B f u k j h d k j ? f e f J ; d h ; o k J h e h s h i k t / n s / f J ; d h p f o l e b k J h f B r e h s h i k t / ; g h e o ; k f j p , g i k p f t ŷ u e J h y k b / f i j V / f g v k B f i k d / j B , T j f s B f s B t k o g l e l j ' r J / j B g o ; k v / d h n k p / f t ŷ u e J h n f i j k y k b k B j h ā i k f p ; s d h n k p s ā f i B l y k f b n k B f g k D h i k d k j ? T j g l e k j ' t l . f J ; p k o ÷ o p f X n k B o ŷ y D k u k j h d k j ? ; k v h f J j f v w k v p j s i k f J ÷ j ? f e T f e f J ; d k f ; I x k f b e t k N o N p b B k b j ? g i k p d / e J h n ? / p b k e ; j B , f i B l B f ; o t / d b k B f e N h e b p b k e ; w f B n k f r n k j ? f i j V / o l v J b h n k f v e b h o e h s / r J / j B , f i l E / g k D h d k g l X o p j s s l h B k b j o ; k b f d B - p - f d B B h t k j ' f o j k j ? w ā T B l p b k e ; t l b f J o h r ḍ B w s o h i h d k f X n k B f d t k T D k u k j p k j k . n l r / t h f J j r l b e h s h r J h j ? f e g i k p f t ŷ u o B t k N o j k o t ? f N r b k r { e o B h p j s ÷ o p h j ? f J ; f t ŷ u u k j / g u k f J s k B f f J B t k b t e o h J / , u k j / f w T f g b e w N h n k B f f J B t k b t e o h J / i k n B a i h l U h B f f J B t k b t e o h J / f e T f e g i k p B f o B t k N o j k o t ? f N r d h p j s b v j ?

fJ; s ā p k n d w r B l 13 f J v ; N o h B k b ; p x s j ? i o h i h u b / r J / j B . w ā p k d b ; k f j p d k f X n k B f d t k T D k u k j p k j k f e f i j V h o s / d h n k y l v k ; p x h J h - N M f o r j ' J h j ? y l v s b p D d / B k b d f o n k ; s b l i d / e b f g v Y r k o k j ? T E / f e ; / m e d k o B / m e k G o f d l s k n s / T j T f ; B f n b k N j ' f r n k .

seohpB 11 fdB Tj o/sk u/ledk foj k ns/ u/fenk T; i r sA fi j Vh gukfJs dh ÷whB ; h i K fi j Vh T; B{nbkN Bj hA j 'Jh ; h. b'eK B/XoBk fd/sk, f÷bld/gpXe r J/, n/vfwfB; NoöB r Jh, n? HvHhNwH frnk. eZb0 fBökBdj h j 'Jh j ? fi EA TB B/o/sk u/fenk, Tj T; B{i r sA nbkN Bj hA ; h ehsh r Jh. T; dk j fJnk eh fe fi j Vk T; d/Bkb r dok fgV j ? Tj dfonk ; sbli sA f; oc ; "whNo s/ofj frnk. fJBh o/s u/le e/b?r J/. fi j Vk nkgDk ekBB j ? Tj efj dK j ?fe dfonk sA fsB ; "whNo dph j o YkDh dh i K fgV dh dph ÷op ukj hdh j ? ; sbli dk fi j Vk oY i K cb'h j ? i /Tj pdb frnk sk fgV tkfbnk B{vo j ?s/Tj efj d/j B fe ; sbli fgV B{ j h yo e/b? i kt/. fJj pj s ÷oph j ?fe fi E/fi E/th ylvK dh Jh-NMfor Bkb n'b'eöB j 'Jh j ? Tj h ylvK dh fBökBdj h b?e/vHh; h÷ B{fej k i kt/fe TB B j h ylvK sA o/sk u/eh i kt/. Bkb Bkb fi j Vh fJv; Noh gkfb; h j ? j D i 'oh ; kfj p ub/ r J/ j B, wA pkdb ; kfj p dk fXnkB fdtkTDk ukj dk j K fe gA kp ftzu yshpkVh y/so ftzu yV's nkjh j ? fJv; Noh B{; oeko gowN eoB i k oj h j ? fJj pj s urh r'z b j ? eJh fJbkfenK i K eJh öfj oK ftzu pVh gpkDh ekNi fJv; Noh ubdh ; h. gA kp ftzu tly' tlyo/öfj oK ftzu tly' tlyoh fJv; Noh ; h. ; kv/j be/ftzu doh ns/ekogN fJv; Noh ; h. nzi sA 15-20 ; kb gfj bK TE/150 sA 200 : fBN doh s/ekogN; d/; h. nzi TE/f; oc 8 i K 10 : fBN ofj r J/ j B. i dA BthA fJv; Nohnb gkfb; h pDdh j ? wA fJv; Noh wfB; No dk fXnkB fdtkTDk ukj dk j K fe TE/j Mb(w dk n'e; goN gNöhn b pj s f÷nkdk j ? fi j Vh ekNi fJv; Noh j ? fJ; B{gowN eoB bJh ns/j Mb(w fJv; Noh B{gowN eoB bJh ÷op Tj gkfb; h fJ; d/nB{eöb pDkjh i kt/sk fe fi j Vh nkgDh gpkDh fJv; Noh ; co eo oj h j ? fJ; B{ nkgk d'pkok ; pi hs eo ; ehJ/. eZb0pkdb ; kfj p B/ r toBo d/XBtkdh GkôD ; wA fJj r'z b nkyh ; h fe n; hA wkb t/ftzu Bow/dk yi e'do pDkTD bZr/j K. wKM/ftzu wbk fynkb j ?fe ökfJd MB/dk pDkTD bZr/j B.

; gheo ; kfj p, n; hA sj kv/okj hA pkdb ; kfj p B{pBsh eod/j K fe d'fnp/fJbke/ftzu nkb{pj s j dk j ? gNN' ; hv fJv; Noh fi j Vh i bXo, egöEbk, j fönkogb ns/BtA öfj o Bkb ; pX oYdh j ? fJj fy/sk n? k j ?

...; odko r b g s k g f; x t v k b k =

fi j V k n'coN coh j ? fJE/gNN'; hv Tj r k f J n k i K d k j ? s/gNN'; hv fJw; Noh dh seohpB 1500 sA 2000 eoV o g J / d h N N b N o B U t o j ? n; hA n k g D / j o w B f g n k o / w l y w s o h p k d b ; k f j p B { f J j p B s h e o d / j K f e d j n k p / f t l u g N N ' d k e J h B k e J h g t f ; r ; N o i K e d o p D k T D k u k j h d k j ? f J E / f J ; y / s o f t l u p j s n ? / f e ; k B j B f i j V / n k b { b r k T D / j B .

j D w l j b E w f B ; N o o t f w / s b ; k f j p i h d k f X n k B f d t k T D k u k j j k f e ; k v / B e d o f t l u f J l e 50 p l v d k f ; t b j ; g s k b j ? w b k f y n k b j ? f e i b X o f - b l d h n k f i B h n k t h ; p v t h - B - j B , T B l f t u A ; G s A f - n k d k U H g h l v h h B e d o f ; t b j ; g s k b d h j ? 1300 s A 1500 g o N T E / n k T D / j B , s ; h A n d k - k b r k b U f e f J l e ; p v t h - B f t l u f J B h f - n k d k U H g h l v h h d / g o N n k T D / j B . T j ; f ; t b j ; g s k b f t l u w o h - k d k p j s o o j ? n ; h A p B s h e o d / j K e h ; k v h p V / f u o k s A f J j f v w k v j ? f e f J ; B { n l g r v e o e / 100 p f v v d k j ; g s k b p D k f J n k i k t l ; k o / g i k p d k ; o t / e o t k b T [ f i E / f - n k d k U H g h l v h h j ? f i E / f - n k d k g o N n k T D / j B , T j j ; g s k b t h n l g r v j ' D / u k j h d / j B f e T f e ; o e k o f ; j s ; f t X k t k B { g h n k o N h ; e N o w B d h j ? B k b B k b f i t A n f w s ; o , c o h d e N s / g f N n k b k f t y / e t o d l ; N o y b D b l r / j K , T [ t A f i j V / ; p v t h - B k f t l u u r / j ; g s k b j B , T E / v h - n f v e o B ; N o t h y b D / u k j h d / j B . B e d o f t l u t h v h - n f v e o B ; N o y b D d h p j s - o p s j ?

w l n l e b B w s o h i h d k f X n k B f d t k T D k u k j j k f e ; k v / B e d o f t y / f J l e ; " ; k b s A t h g p k D k ; e p j ? f J j ; e p 1906 d k p f D n k j f J n k j ? f J j f J l e j b h N i ; e p j ? f J ; d h g p k D h s / S N h n k f J N K d h f p b f v r j ? f g S / f i j / ; o e k o B / r o k N f o b h - e h s h j ? f J ; t k ; s / n ; h A p k d b ; k f j p d / X B t k d h j K . g o f J l e j b o ; e p j ? T j t h s e o h p B 1925 i K 1927 d / f t l u p f D n k ; h . f i j V / g p k D / ; e p j B , u k j / T B l B { j b h N i ; e p ; w M b t ' g o T B l f t l u n k g K B { p j s f - n k d k e w e o B d h b V j ? d p k o k e w o / p D k T D d h b V j ? T E / e J h o f v - n B ; b j B . T E / f J B c t ; N o e u o B { n l g r v e o B d h b V j ? f J ; d k t h ; o t / e o t k U . f i j V / g p k D / j b h N i ; e p j B f i E l f e p j s ; k o / b ' e g V l e /



vkeNo s/nkjhJh? H nc; o pD/j B, fJi hBhno pD/j B s/pkj o r J/j B.  
 fJB; oekoh; ePK d/ftfdnkoEhNK B/pj s sozeh ehsh j? fJB; ePK B/  
 eJh bhvo th g'dk ehs/j B. s; hA bhvo j', pkdb; kfj p p'm/j B fi j V/  
 nkgD/fGow fgskwk j B go s; hA fJj ÷oP fXnkB o'y' fe fi j V/fJj' fi j/  
 ; eP j B, TB B{n/igr o/v th ehsk i kt. TE/fi j Vk pf; e fJ; Noeuj?  
 Tj g'ok wj Jhnk ehsk i kt. e'ngfNt fvgkoNwN, fi; dk; pX pkdb  
 ; kfj p Bkb j?; gheo; kfj p, sj kv/okj hA pkdb; kfj p B{fco pBsh eodk  
 j K, fe fi j Vh gi kp dh e'ngfNt w{twN j?T; ftzu th yV's nk r Jh j?  
 nkgK fgS/fi j /JZe e'ngfNt n'N pDkFJnk; h fi; B{e'ngfNt fvgkoNwN  
 dk g'bb n'N efj d/j B. j fonkDk ftu th fJj fsB uko fdB gfj bK bkr{  
 eo fdzsk fr nk j? r i oks ftu pj s fuok sAbkr{j? nKXok g'p, wj kokôNo  
 ftzu pj s fuok sAfJj e'ngfNt g'bb n'N bkr{j?; gheo; kfj p, T;  
 ftzu eh j jk j? fe eJh fgMk dhNK; ; kfJNhnK j B, fi B dh NoBUto  
 5-5 eoV j? 3-3, 4-4 eoV j? TE/w'pk÷w f; oc d'j B, fJze; 'Noh j? s/  
 d' k; bi wB j? i dA; 'Noh foNkfJo j' i Kdk j? sK; bi wB B; 'Noh gowN  
 eo fdzsk i Kdk j? s/fJ; pko/wsk gk e/Gi d/j B, fJj wsk gfj bK Jhnkoh  
 e'b i Kdk j? fco vhhnkoh e'b i Kdk j? ns/fco i hnkoh e'b i Kdk j? s/wV  
 e/eJh T; s/pok brk fdzsk j? sK fJj fco tkg; nk i Kdk j? 4-4, 6-6  
 wj hB/TB B; eôB Bj hAfwbdh. d'y' TB dh gi eoV dh NoBUto j 't/s/  
 d' w'pk÷w o'yD dh TB B{nkfr nk Bk j 't, fJj feVh sok; dh dh r'z j?  
 e'ngfNt w{twN B{ j' b gowN eoB bJh, j' b tXktdD bJh fJj ÷oP h? fe  
 fi j Vk e'ngfNt g'bb n'N j? fJ; B{ bkr{ehsk i kt/sK i ' gi kp ftzu  
 nkgDh e'ngfNt w{twN tX; e/.

; gheo; kfj p, b'e fBowkD ftGkr d/; pX ftzu pj s ÷oP h nkgDh  
 wr o'yDh ukj jk j K. dfonk; sbj fi j Vk pj s; ko/fJbkfenK ftzu i Kdk  
 j? TE/pVk t'vk sbpB e; pk j? fe; / t'w/wj koki k oDi hs f; x d/Bkb  
 sbpB dk; pX; h. TE/TB dhnk c' K mfj ohnk; B feTfe fJj; sbj d/  
 T'go; h. b'ek dh ns/pj s; kohnk gukfJsk dh th wr j? fe dfonk; sbj  
 d/T'go sbpB d/e'bAfJze gb ukj hdk j? dfonk d/gko G'vH d/Bkb fi;

...; odko r p g s k g f; x t v k b k =

dk eB e o B j 't/sk b f X n k D / B i k D B i k n k g D / w k b t / t k b / g k ; / i k D B i k p j s f ÷ n k d k f v ; N i x i N ; e d k j ? f J ; d h p j s f u o k s i b v j ? f J e j ' o b e f B o w k D d / ; p i X f t u p B s h e o B h u k j p k j k f e f i j V h f c b ' b e g b E b k o v j ? f i j V h i b i X o , b f X n k D k d / f t z u j ? ; g h e o ; k f j p , f J E / p j s f ÷ n k d k N i f c e j ? j D s k i h i N h h o v d k e w j h p d f g n k j ? f i j V h ; w k e g B h ; h , T j e g B h w v e / n k J h j h B j h a g o f i j V h f J j f c b ' b - N i e g b E b k c ' o b f B r d h r z b n k J h j ? g g ' ÷ b n k J h j ? f J E / f i j V k b f X n k D k i b i X o d k i h i N h h o v d k ; N o z u j ? T E / N i f c e J h ÷ / j ' ; e d k j ? f J ; b J h f c b ' b - e g b E b k o v d h t h c ' o b f B r j ' D h u k j h d h j ? f J ; B i t h f J B i f v w k v ÷ f t z u o k w b e o B k u k j h d k j ?

N e B h e b n i e o B d / ; p i X f t z u s j k v / o k j h a p k d b ; k f j p B i n g h b e o B h u k j p k j k f e n k g D h ; o e k o t z b i ; f e b f v t b g w i N ; N o y ' b l i k o j / j B . f J j B i i n k B k B i f ; i f y n k d D d k p j s t i v k T g o k b k j ? s k f e T j n i r / i k e / u r k o ÷ r k o g i g s e o ; e D , e w k J h d k ; k X B p D k ; e D g o ; k v / B e d o j b e / f t z u e J h n ? h n k n k J h i N h h n k J h ÷ h j B , f J e n k J h i N h h n k J h h j ? f i E / N o v ÷ p v / x i N j B . f i E / n k J h i N h h n k J h ÷ h n k b o v h u z b o j h n k j B , g o k D h n k j B , T E / f J j ÷ o p h b k ÷ w h p D k J h j / f e T B i n k J h i N h h n k J h h f t z u ; k o / N o v j ' D s k f e n k g D / p z u / t i X s i t i X b k G g i g s e o ; e D .

wkB: 'r ; gheo l t v k b k i h, Thank you.

; odko r p g s k g f; x t v k b k l b k ; N o f j f r n k i h . ; g h e o ; k f j p , f J j N i f c e d / ; p i X f t z u , N o k ; g o N f v g k o N w i N B k b ; p i X s j ? f g S / f i j / n e ; h v i N j f J n k , n k g k ; k f o n k B / T B i w k ; w B B - w i B / p i f u n k B i o o X k G i N e h s h . 13 p i f u n k d h n k i k B k r J h n k . T j n e ; h v i N f t z u f J e v o k J h t o t h g o k j ' f r n k . f J j g p f b e d h p j s f ÷ n k d k f v w k v j ? p v k f J g k o N i N f J o j ? f e N i f c e ; c N h p o v p D k f J n k i k t / i k e ' J h ; N N b i t b d h f J ; s o i d h ; N o b p k v h p D k J h i k t / i ' f e n k b U t o g i k p f t z u N i f c e B i e N o b e o ; e l . f i j V / v h i N h h U ÷ h j B i k j ' o f i j V / n f X e k o h j B , n k g D h i r i s / e w e o d / j B , T B i d h n k e J h e w h n k g o h n k n k g k i k D d / j k g o f i j V k b e k B i e k B B d k

vo j ? Gh j ? Tj ÷ oþ j Dk ukj hdk j ? Tj d/ ; pX ftzu e'Jh Bk e'Jh nfi j k  
 Nofce p'ov i K efwôB ÷ oþ pDkTjDk ukj hdk j ? fi ; Bkb nkgDhnK ; VeK  
 ; b ofj ; eD. fJBk eM efj dck j fJnk ; gheo ; kfj p, sJ kvk XBtkdh j K.

**wkB: r** ; gheo l XBtkd, ; odko pbftzdo f; x i h pã , for five  
 minutes i h.

; **odko pbftzdo f; x pã (bfxnkDk dlyDh) l** ; gheo ; kfj p, wã sJ kvk  
 XBtkd eodk j K fe sJ; hã wB{p'bD dk ; wK fdzsk j ? wã pBsh eoBh ukj jk  
 j K, XBtkd eodk j K bfxnkDk dh ; r s dk, fi Bã B/wB{fJ; gftlso ; dB  
 d/ftzu nkgD/j lek dh rzb eoB tk; s/wkD ns/; fseko Bkb Gfi nk j ?  
 n'b wã XBtkd eodk j K fJle tko fco, ; gheo ; kfj p, sJ kvk fe sJ; hã wB{  
 ; wK fdzsk j ? wã sJ kv/okj hã ; fseko: 'r wly wsoh ; kfj p B{pBsh eoBh  
 ukj jk j K fe bfxnkDk d{BhnK d/Beô/s/wkBu? No ti ãi kfDnk i Kdk j ?  
 fi E/fJv; Noh yk; eoe/j ' oh fJv; Noh j ? wb/pj s ; ko/; kEhnK B/fJv; Noh  
 dh wr ehsh j ? wã T{Bã dk XBtkd eodk j K. go i dã wã nkgD/ôfj o dh  
 fJv; Noh tzb dlydk j K sk wB{dly wfj ; { j jk j ? ezb0th wb/fJle ; kEh B/  
 pbfdnk pbfdnk fJj rzb ej h j ? fe i dã n; hã cbkD/dfonk d/glb sã bxd/  
 j K, wã BK Bj hã bDk ukj jk, Tj efj d/fe ; kB{Ble s/o{wkb i K gVdk oÿy e/  
 bxDk gãdk j ? wã T{Bã dh rzb Bkb ; "ch; dh ; fj ws j K. go wã fJj th pBsh  
 eoBh ukj dck j K fe fJlebh n' o' fJv; Noh Bkb ; NN dk r[-kok Bj hã j' ; edk  
 j ? wã T{Bã beK dk XBtkd eodk j K, wã ; h; M{ek e/T{Bã B{f; Zi dk eodk j K  
 fi j V/ n? hnK fJv; NohnK ftzu ew eod/ j B, fi E/ ; "-whb dþ i k e/ th  
 sJ kB{Ble s/gVdk oÿyDk gãdk j ? T{E/ Tj ; NN dh uVdh ebk bJh Tj  
 fJv; Noh ftzu ew eod/ j B. wã wly wsoh ; kfj p B{pBsh eodk j K fe ; kv/  
 ôfj o ftzu j "-oh fJv; Noh B{ubkTjD bJh vkfJr fwzok, fi j VhnK j "-oh  
 bJh wly Gfwek ndk eodhnK j B, i /wã nkyk vkfJr wdo fJv; Noh j ? nzi  
 Tj yso/ftzu i kgdh j ? wã sJ kvk XBtkd eodk j K fe sJ; hã vkfJr fJv; Noh  
 d/ gkDh B{ NohN eoB bJh bfxnkD/ rJ/ ns/ tkndk eoe/ nkJ/ fe fJj  
 ; oeko fJle NohNwã gbKN brkJr h, fi ; d/ Bkb vkfJr fwzok dk gkDh  
 NohN eoe/dfonk ftzu gkfJnk i kt/rk go pkdb ; kfj p, wã pBsh eoBh

\_; odko pbftzdo f; x pã =

ukj ðk j K fe s; hãj ðew eoe/nkU/j '. wã; wMdk j K fe fJj ew tãvk ; oekoh  
 s'b s/eJh fJv; Nohnb Jbhk, e'Jh c'eb gñkfJN j ðd ftzu Bj hãnkfJnk,  
 fi ; eoe/b'e nkg wj ko/nkgDh wo=h Bkb fJv; Noh brk oj /j B. i /fe; /  
 B/foj kfJôh JbhU/ftzu fJv; Noh brk bJh sk d; ; kb pknd i dã T; Bf  
 fej k i Kdk j ?fe s; fJv; Noh fJEã u;e sk T; bJh ns/T; d/gfotko bJh  
 pVh wðeb j ðh j ? s; hãwk; No gbkb ftzu wb/ tkb/j be/ftzu fJv; Noh  
 p'bN pDkjh j ? wãsj kvk XBTkd eodk j K go wãpBsh th eoBh ukj ðk j K  
 fe fi j V/; ko/tã/gXo d/ew j ð/j B, Tj i /; oeko eo/sk rohp t; dk ofj  
 ; edk j ? wãw; wsoh ; kfj p Bf pBsh eodk j K fe i /s; hãe'Jh Btk fJv; Nohnb  
 Jbhk fvt'bg eo'sk wã; wMdk j K fe fi j Vh SNh fJv; Noh j ? i 'foj kfJôh  
 JbhU/ftzu j ? T; Bf fJj ; j ðs d/dUj/fe i 'pkj o i kDk ukj ð/j B sj kv/  
 e'bãeB'ëöB NoK; co ch; Bj hãbJh i ktr'h sk wã; wMdk j K fe fi j Vh ; 'u  
 Bkb n; hãew eod/j K, Tj SNh fJv; Noh ; fj i ; Gkn pkj o i kD bJh th  
 o÷kwz j ' ; edh j ? pkdb ; kfj p, wãnr/pBsh eoBh ukj ðk j K fe i ' ; kok  
 wkb fsnko eod/j K, Tj wkb b'e/; kBf NoK; goN Bro ftzu i kDk gãdk j ?  
 s/bfXnkD/d/NoK; goN Bro dh j kbs n? h j ?fe No;e sãf; tkJ/TJE/e'Jh  
 pãk g'ðb i K eko s/ i k Bj hã ; edk. wã ; hññwã ; kfj p, sj kBf fJj pBsh  
 eoBk ukj ðk j K fe s; hãf; X/s'b s/bfXnkD/d/NoK; goN Bro Bf nkgD/  
 gpX EZb/b?bT; wã; wMdk j K fe i /fJj sj kv/gpX EZb/nkfJnk sk T; dh  
 fpj soh j ' ; edh j ? T; dhñk ; VeK, T; dk ; htoã , T; dh tkNo ; gbkJh,  
 fJj ; kok eM fpj so Yr Bkb u;õ ; edk j ?

wã ; hññwã ; kfj p Bf pBsh eodk j K fe fgSb/bp/ ; wã sã i dã ehs/  
 bfXnkDk nkpkd j fJnk, i dã f; tb j ; gskb pfDnk, wã j bE wfB; No  
 ; kfj p Bf th pBsh eodk j K fe Tãã bfXnkD/d/j ; gskb d/fp; sfonk dh  
 frDsh ; "o;yh r Jh ; h i 'fe nã th ; "j h j ? wã ; wMdk j K fe bfXnkD/d/  
 f; tb j ; gskb d/fp; sfonk dh frDsh ; hññwã ; kfj p, i /s; hãfeogk eoe/  
 500 eo'sk wã ; wMdk j K fe TJE/rohp Bf ; kj nk ; edk j ? toDk rohp  
 nkdwã Bf TJE/pãv Bj hãfwãk, T; dk fJbki Bj hãj ' ; edk. j bE wfB; No

; kfj p B/fJôkok ehsk j ?fe 400 eoB bZr /j K, wB÷p j ' fr nk j ? sJj kvk XBtkd i h go fJ; Bf i bdh ekopko ftZu b?nkJhJ/sk fe TE/d/r ohp Bf ; kj nkTdk j 'i kt/.

ns ftZu pkdb ; kfj p, wApBsh eoBh ukj dk j K fe wb/ôfj o ftZu fJle pj s tZvk ; Nvhnw j ? fi j Vk ; Zu/gksôkj ; kfj p ; r p(BkBe dt i h d/BK s/i kfDnk i Kdk j ? r p(BkBe ; Nvhnw n'b wAefj Dk ukj dk j K fe r p(BkBe ; Nvhnw ftZu fi E/pkj oAnk e/fyvkeh mfj od/j B, fgSb/ eM ; wAsfi j Vk TB d/ dk mfj oB tkbk gpX ; h, fi j V/ewo/; B, Tj nkgK fe ; j 'b fvgkoNwN Bfd/dZs/j B, fi ; ekoB j D pkj oAnkT/d/fyvkeh pVh fdZes wfj ; { eod/j B. wBfJj efj fdnk ; æu th nkTdk j ?fe eJh tko n ; hA pkj ob/fyvkeh nk dk r p d/nkfonk ftZu mfj oB dk gpX eod/j K. wA ; hhnwH ; kfj p Bf pBsh eoBk ukj dk j K fe wb/ôfj o ftZu fJle n? H ; hhnwH r 'bfnw ekbi cko p/nkfJ÷ j ? Tj dk ; ko/dk ; kok j ; Nb pj s tZvk j ?ns/ Tj j ; Nb d/50# sAf÷nkdk ewo/fpbeþ ykbh gJ/j B ns/ewfonk ftZu xkj i wh i Kdk j ? ; hhnwH ; kfj p wAsj kBf ; fBwo pBsh eodk j K fe fi j V r 'bfnw ekbi d/j ; Nb d/ewo/j B, i /nkgK Tj yV ftGkr Bfd/dJhJ/sk fe pkj oAnkJ/j J/fyvkeh TB ewfonk ftZu mfj o ; eD ns/TB ewfonk dh bkJhc th tXrh ns/ ; kø- ; ckJh dk th gpX ÷oþ tXhnk j 't'rk. fJBk eM nkydk j fJnk ns ftZu wA fJle tko fco HHHHHH

**Mr. Speaker :** Thank you. Thank you.

; odko pbftdo f; x pL HHHHhpBsh eoBk ukj dk j K fe ; hhnwH ; kfj p, fe fi j Vh ; kv/fJbke/dh ekNi fJv; Noh j ? Tj fJv; Noh Bfwe; bV : {- ftuLeY e/fJv; Noh JbhJ/dk doi k fdZsk i kt/sk fe TE/d/i 'b'e SNh fJv; Noh ubkT/d/j B, TB d/eB'eôB tX ; eD. Tj nkgD/pfunkt dk ns/nkgD/gfotkok dk r {-kok j 'b urk eo ; eD s/ tZvh fJv; Noh Bf urh sol chv eo ; eD. nkg i h dk pj s pj s XBtkd.

wkB: r ; gheo l wA 1a00 ti /pfj ; ysw eoBh ukj dk j K. ; odko ufsB f; x i h, f; oc d' fwN.

; odko ufsB f; x (pYbkvk, n? H; H) l wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wlfJ; sA th xZN NkJhw bD dh efõõ eoKrk.

wkB: 'r ; gheo l s; hAnkgDh rZb ej', ew dh rZb ej'. j be/dh rZb ej', ew dh rZb ej'.

; odko ufsB f; x l ; gheo ; kfj p, wB{pVh yph j ?ns/wAnkg i h dk XBtkdh j K fe s; hAwB{nkgDhnK wrK oLyD dk ; wK fdZsk j ? wAwly wsoh ; kfj p dk XBtkdh j K fe fJB B/wb/j be/wkB; k ftlu bVehnk tk; s/fJle ekbi yfbthk j ? T; d/bJh wlfJB dk XBtkd eodk j K ns/Bkb fJj th pBsh eodk j K fe wb/j be/pYbkv/ftlu 90 fgv j B, fsB ôfj o j B. fJB ; kfonk d/ftlu Bk bVehnk dk ns/Bk j h bVfenK dk eJh ekbi j ? i / gbZ; N(d/12 ; eþ ubd/j B sk Tj th b'e nkgD/you/s/ubk oj /j B. fJ; tk; s/wlfJle d' tkoh gfj bK eñ? uB th oLy ulfenk j K. fJle ekbi TE/ ôwDh ewNh dk ubdk j ?go JB/fgvK tk; s/T; ekfbi dh eñ; Nh Bj ] j ? pZfunk B{T; ekfbi d/ftlu gVD tk; s/dkybk j h Bj ] fwbdk. gi -gi j ÷ko pZuk TE/dkyb j 'foj k j ? ;', TE/xN' xN poNk i K pj k d/fJbke/ftlu fJle bVehnk dk ekfbi ÷op yfbthk i kt/feTfe nzi eZbolsj kB{gsk j h j ?fe ebuo fej' fi j k nk fr nk j ? fJB ; eþK ftlu fJj' fi j k nB; o gj ludk j ?fi j Vk fe ôokosh j dk j ? fi ; ekoB ; kB{j 'o ; wlf; nktk yVAnk j' i Kdhnk j B.

dfi h, pBsh fJj j ?fe ; kv/pYbkvk obt/Uto pfoi pD fr nk j ? T; bJh wkB: 'r wly wsoh ; kfj p dk pj s pj s XBtkd ns/fJ; d/Bkb j h fJle j 'o ; wlf; nk j ?fe fsB Eowb gbKN ulb oj /j B. TE/obt/dk f; r b Nj j ? fi ; ekoB eb/dh Ynk Yhkh ekoB obt/d/ckNe brksko pd j h ofj d/ j B. poN/tlbAnns/eJh 40-50 fgvK tlb, TE/nktki kJh ubdh j ? ckNe sK ylbdk j h Bj hA j ? eJh tkoh sK woh÷K dk th Bje; kB j' i Kdk j ? eJh tkoh nwoi z h fe; /gt okw ftlu i kDk g'i kt/sK d' xN/gfj bk ulbDk gldk j ? Bj hA sK ; wK fwbdk j h Bj hA ;', wlpBsh eoKrk fe TE/Ej V/you/s/th ew j'; edk j ? feTfe TE/i r th j ? TE/eJh nvo pfoi pDkTD tk; s/i eo ; oeko dh fwj opkBh j' i kt/sK wkB: 'r wly wsoh ; kfj p dk ; kok fJbkek pj s pj s

XBtkdh j 't'rk. wApj s'k ft; Eko ft'lu Bj h'i kDk ukj p'k. ; gheo ; kfj p dk wBf fJE/p'bD bJh ; wK dD dk pj s' p'j s' XBtkd.

; odko pbi hs f; x i bkb Tj; wk (i fvnk'bk, n? h; h) l ; gheo ; kfj p, XBtkd fe s'j; hAwBf' nkgD/j be/dh'nk ; w'f; nkt'k d'z; D dk w'ek fd'zsk j? w' w' Bpo 11, 22, 21, 9, 25, 27, ns/29 s/p'b'krk. Bpo 11 pko/w'f; j s w'soh i h Bf' nkg i h d/okj h' pBsh eok'rk fe ; oekoh j ; gskb'k d/ft'lu fi j V/rohp b'e g'o'N j B, Tj i Kd/j B n'b T'E/nke; hi B w'ohBK dh pj s' x'kN j? T'B' w'ohBK d/gp'X eot'kJ/i kD. n'e; -o/w'ohBK th T'E/Bj h'j B. p'kj o'g'p'Jht'N n'e; -o/eot'kT'Dk gt/s'k Tj 350\$- o'g'J/dk eot'kT'Dk g'k'k j? ; oekoh j ; gskb d/ft'lu f; oc 40\$- d/e/rohp nkgD/n'e; -ok eot'k b'k'k j? nbNok; kT'v dh'nk i 'w'ohBK j B, T'B' dh th pVh b'V j? p'k'k pek'k fty/nbNok; kT'v dh f'J'e w'ohB nk'Jh ; h, Tj th T'E' u'e'tk fd'zsh r'Jh j? i d'f'e; /B/i Dg/tk; s/j ; gskb i kDk j p'k j? s'k e'Jh r'kfJBh d/ vkeNo dk gp'X j ; gskb d/ft'lu Bj h'j? ; kvh'nk rohp Xh'nk T'E/i Kdh'nk j B. ; ; T'B' Bf' T'E/pVh w'p'eb g'o nkT'k'j? Tj T'E/nkgDk i Dgk Bj h' eot'k ; edh'nk. feogk eoe/T'B' dk th gp'X ehsk i kt/.

w' B'22 s/th w' w'k'k' : 'r w'f'y w'soh ; kfj p Bf' n'b o't'fBT' w'fB; No ; kfj p Bf' pBsh eodk j k fe w'fj sk u'le Bf' ; p sfj ; h'b pD'kfJnk i kt/ ; kv'k j bek i fvnk'bk r'p'uko-gi j bfen'k ft'u'ABth'j bek'p'dh ft'lu j 'd ft'lu nk'fJnk j? ; p sfj ; h'b w'fj sk u'le fty/pV'k ÷oph j? 40-50 fg'v w'fj sk u'le Bf' b'r d'j B s/feogk eoe/f'J; Bf' ; p sfj ; h'b pD'kfJnk i kt/.

; gheo ; kfj p, w' B' 21 s/w' pBsh eodk j k. w'b/j be/dh'nk 270 febw'hNo ; Ve'k dh j kbs pj s' w'dh j? w'b/j be/ft'lu o'f' o fw'z' b g'k'k j? fi ; ekoB pj s' ; ko/fe; k'B r'B/dh ø; b phi d'j B. i d' r' Bk o'f' o fw'z' b fty/b'e/i kDk j p'k j? s/okj ft'lu Nok'bh'nk yV'li Kdh'nk j B, e'Jh n'e; b N'N i Kdk j? s/T'B' d/n'e; hv'N j' i Kd/j B. ; Ve'k dk p'p'k j kb j? feogk eoe/ f'JB' ; koh'nk ; Ve'k Bf' u'V'k ehsk i kt/ n'b T'B' dh fog'no ehsh i kt/.

**Mr Speaker :** Thank you.

; odko pbi hs f; x i bkb T; wk l ; gheo ; kfj p, wlf; oc fJle fwN j'o btkrk. wlfwr Bhl 9 i 'f; tb ; gbkJh ftGkr Bkb ; pfXs j? s/pBsh eodk j K.

wkB: 'r ; gheo l fJj ; gbhwNoh roKN; s/ pfj ; j' ojh j? pi N j kb/nkTDk j?

; odko pbi hs f; x i bkb T; wk l ; gheo ; kfj p, wlpBsh eodk j K fe wlf 270 febwNoh ftzu j h ; kok eM fdisk j? go fJle ; Ve sof; lek N{ T{Br b tkfJnk ; dgb wfj ; gb j? T; ; Ve dh fJBh wdh j kbs j? fe wlf ; wMdk j K fe ; kJheb s/ bxDk th wpeb j? feogk eoe/ T; tlb th fXnkB fdisk i kt/.

; gheo ; kfj p, wr Bhl 9 s/pBsh eodk j K. ; oeko B{fbnkTD ftzu r ohpk B/pj s : 'r dkB gkfJnk j? i 'be efj d/j d/; B fe r ohp ; kvh wfmh ftzu j B, wlpBsh eodk j K fe Bhb/ ekov T{B d/ Bj ha pD/ j B. fi j V/ seV/ be j B, fi B{ e'b rlvhnk j B, emhnk j B, T{B B/ gsk Bj ha fetA j bkc bh Bkb Bhb/ ekov pDk bJ/ j B. feogk eoe/ fJj Bhb/ ekov fi j V/ pDB tkb/ j B, Tj pDk/ i kD.

**Mr. Speaker :** Thank you.

; odko pbi hs f; x i bkb T; wk l ; gheo ; kfj p, wlfwr Bhl 2 s/ pBsh eodk j K. wfj sk ule fty/feT{fe j bekp dh Bthaj 'D ekoB pbke dh th xkn j? feogk eoe/ T{E/ pbke pDkfJnk i kt/.

; gheo ; kfj p, wr Bhl 29 s/pBsh eodk j K. i fvnk bk ofj o ftzu pj s N{ce j dh j? t' t' kb ov s/ nktki kJh pj s ofj dh j? wB ov s/ wlbhnk d/ bkr/ eok; gldk j? gg'÷b pDk e/ d/ fdish j? feogk eoe/ T{E/ pkJhgk; pDkfJnk i kt/.

; gheo ; kfj p, wlf NoK; goN wsoh ; kfj p B{ pBsh eodk j K fe i fvnk bk ofj o fty/ pl; ; N{v dh pj s xkn j? s/ T{E/ n{; hvN pv/ j d/ j B. fJj ob okj ; ph wB i hN htoV j? s/ T{E/ feogk eoe/ pl; ; N{v ÷ob pDkfJnk i kt/.





**\_wly ; z dh ; e/so, nkpekoh s/eo=**

fpBK fJ; fJbke/B{nir/Bj hfbi kfJnk i k ; edk. fJ; eoe/TE/; eþK B{ nlgro/v ehsk i kt/. fJle TE/TXw f; x Bro j? fi ; ftzu ; G sA tlvh gokpbw fJ j ?fe d' Ykjh febwHNo s/eJh th ; eþ Bj hAj? feTfe Tj fi j Vk Jbhk j? TE/f÷nkdkso b'e tec p'ov dh bM s/pm/j B. TB B/ ekch d' sA j 'bh j 'bh nkgD/xo pDk bJ/ ; VeK dh j kbs th pj s wkVh j? ub', Tj sk ekogobB d/nvo nkTdk j?go i /T; T{s/fJle ; eþ yb'fdzsk i kt/sk T; JbhJ/B{pj s tlvh okj s fw b ; edh j? T; JbhJ/B{nir/b'e/ i kD bJh s/T; JbhJ/d/p'funk B{nir eþB dD dh ; G sA tlvh ÷ops j?

dfi h wbh wr 22 BH s/j? waf; j s wsoh i h B{nghb eodk j k fe T; JbhJ/ftzu ekbk ghbhk pj s cfbnk j? T; dk fJbki pj s wfj rk j + vY d' bly ogJ/fJbki s/bir d/j B n' b'ek'ftzu pj s f÷n'Adk cfbnA j fJnA j + waf; j s wsoh ns/wly wsoh i h dk XBtkd eodk j k fe TB dh nr tkJh ftzu gi kp ; oeko ek o B{osw eoB bJh Tgokb/eo oj h j + w'ask fJj th ej k'rk fe fJj fi j Vh fpwkoh j + ekb/ghbhJ/s'pknd ek o dk og XkoB eo b'kh j + fJe fJ; dk fJbki wfj rk j + fJ; eoe/ ; oekoh wldd fdzsh i kt/s/Bkb j h fJ; B{ule eoB bJh fe feB' beK B{ j fJ; tk; s/ ; g'eb e'g brkfJnA i kt/. Tj BK beK dh gfj ukB ehsh i kt/sk'fe T; JbhJ/d/b'ek dk Gbk j ' ; e/ ; gheo ; kfj p, s; h'wB{p'bD dk w'ek fdzsk, fJ; eoe/sj kvk pj s pj s XBtkd \

**Ruling by the Speaker**

**wkB: r ; gheo l fJ; s'gfj bk fe wAnr bh ekotkjh eok, w'pBsh eodk j k fe wkB: r w'po ; kfj p'kB ns/; z dh wkwfbnA'pko/wsoh i h t'zba ftoXh fXo d/w'po ; kfj p'kB d/toskt pko/i ' w'dk T'mkfJnA fr nA j + T; w'd/s/; dB d/; wj w'po dh'nAA GktBk'k' th ; dB d/; kj wD/ nA u'eh'nAA j B. fJ; pko/ftzu w'el'bo'th ft; Eko g'p'te r'z'bpks ehsh j +ns/ftXkB ; Gk dh ekoi ; ukbD fB: wktbh ns/; z dh g'p'kbh dh'nAA g'p'k'k' t'z' ; wj ; dB dk fXnAB fdtkfJnA j + fi ; d/Bkb fe ; dB dh ekotkjh ; l'ko'og**

Bkb uzb ; e/ ; gheo j 'D d/ Bks/ wbk fJj eołst j +fe j kT{ dh ekotkjh ; juko(og ftzu uzb/wkfJle tko fco ; wfj wpo ; kfj pkB B{pBsh eodk j k fe Tj fB: wK ns/ggoktkkdh gkbDk eoB ns/ ; dB B{ ; juko(og ftzu ubkT{D bJh gbB ; fj : 'r dD.

### VOTING ON THE DEMANDS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY GRANTS (*RESUMPTION*)

wkB: 'r ; gheo l i eo ; dB dh ; fj wsh j 't/sk fJj ; kohnk nBgpe wr k fJlemhnk j h ; dB dh tfNr bJh oly fdłshnk i kD.

(ntki k l j k i h, j k i h)

wkB: 'r ; gheo l gôB j +-

#### wr Bzl 1

fe fJle nBgpe oew i ' wkbhnÅ by/ s/ 1551273000 ogJ/ ns/ gfi hrs by/s/410820000 ogJ/sł tX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 B{ysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh yshpkVh ns/ i r bks d/ ; pX ftzu j 'D tkb/yofunÅ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb B{fdłsh i kt/.

#### wr Bzl 2

fe fJle nBgpe oew i ' wkbhnÅ by/ s/ 273421000 ogJ/ ns/ gfi hrs by/s/107460000 ogJ/sł tX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 B{ösw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh gô{ gkbD ns/ włSh gkbD d/ ; pX ftzu j 'D tkb/ yofunÅ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb B{fdłsh i kt/.

#### wr Bzl 3

fe fJle nBgpe oew i ' wkbhnÅ by/ s/ 7072000 ogJ/ ns/ gfi hrs by/ s/ 1092590000 ogJ/ sł tX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 B{ysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh ; fj ekosk d/ ; pX ftzu j 'D tkb/ yofunÅ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb B{fdłsh i kt/.

**\_wkB: 'r ; gheo=**

**wr Bzl 4**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/205127000 oGJ/sñ tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou , 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh oIfynñ ; /tktk dh GbkJh d/ ; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunñ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 5**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/ 11716282000 oGJ/ ns/ nBwkb bly/s/1734976000 oGJ/sñ tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh f; Ifynñ d/ ; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunñ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 6**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/15000 oGJ/ sñ tIX Bk j 't/ 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh uDK d/ ; pX ftu j 'D tkb/ yofunñ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 7**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/100586000 oGJ/sñ tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh nApekoh ns/eo d/ ; pX yofdnk d/ftu j 'D tkb/yofunñ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 8**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/ 12613160000 oGJ/ ns/ gñ hrs bly/s/40729368000 oGJ/sñ tIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/ ; kb bJh ftls d/ ; pX ftu j 'D tkb/ yofunñ d/Gf r skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 9**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/32693000 oGJ/ns/gñ hrs

bly/s/5147000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh ypk ns/; gbkJh÷ d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunÅd/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 10**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÅ bly/s/1000000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh nÅw gpk; B d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunÅd/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 11**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÅ bly/s/1451498000 ogJ/ nsl/ gfi hrs bly/s/2153765000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/. 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh f; j s ns/gfotko GbkJh d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunÅd/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 12**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÅ bly/s/5292301000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh r fj wkw b/ns/fBnk d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunÅd/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 13**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÅ bly/s/1500000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh Td: r k d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunÅd/Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 15**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÅ bly/s/10996803000 ogJ/nsl/ gfi hrs bly/s/225121000 ogJ/ sltX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh f; i kJh ns/fpi bh d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/ Gjr skB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**\_wkB: 'r ; gheo=**

**wr Bzl 16**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/345000 ogJ/sltIX Bk j 'tñ 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh oki gkb BfTj BK yofunñd/Gf rskB bJh fdlsh i kt/fi j BK dh ndkfJrh feos ns/o÷r ko d/; pX ftu ehsh i ktrh.

**wr Bzl 18**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/23496000 ogJ/sltIX Bk j 'tñ 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh gq 'Bb ns/gpXeh; Xko d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunñd/Gf rskB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 19**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/9673000 ogJ/ns/gñ hrs bly/s/114670000 ogJ/sltIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh: 'i Bkpdh d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gf rskB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 21**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'gñ hrs bly/s/2108500000 ogJ/sltIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh b'e fBowkD d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunk d/Gf rskB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 22**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/145215000 ogJ/sltIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh wkb ns/gBotk; d/; pX ftu j 'D tkb/yofunñd/Gf rskB bJh oki gkb Bfdlsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 25**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhñ bly/s/3158033000 ogJ/sltIX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j 'D tkb/; kb bJh; wkfi e; pñfynñ, fJ; sohnk

ns/pfunkt d/GbkJh ns/nBf; fus i kshnÁns/gzSVhnÁóoPhnk dh GbkJh d/; pX ftzu j'D tkb/yofunÁd/Gf skB bJh oki gkb Bfdzsh i kt/

**wr Bzl 26**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÁ by/s/8850000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/ . 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh oki ftXkB wvb d/; pX ftu j'D tkb/yofunkt d/Gf skB bJh oki gkb Bfdzsh i kt/\

**wr Bzl 27**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÁ by/s/714653000 ogJ/ns/gf hrs by/s/21570000 ogJ/ sltX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/ ; kb bJh seBheh f; ifynÁ ns/Td: fre f; ybkJh d/; pX ftzu j'D tkb/yofunÁd/Gf skB bJh oki gkb Bfdzsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 28**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÁ by/s/74458000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/ 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh; e-; gkNk ns/; fGnÁukoe wkwb/ d/; pX ftzu j'D tkb/yofunkt d/Gf skB bJh oki gkb Bfdzsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 29**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÁ by/ s/ 446637000 ogJ/ ns/ gf hrs by/s/546903000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/, 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh Nok; gbN d/; pX ftzu j'D tkb/yofunÁd/Gf skB bJh oki gkb Bfdzsh i kt/.

**wr Bzl 30**

fe fJle nBgpe oew i 'wkbhnÁ by/s/7977000 ogJ/sltX Bk j 't/ 31 wkou, 2013 Bfysw j'D tkb/; kb bJh uè; h d/; pX ftu j'D tkb/yofunÁd/Gf skB bJh oki gkb Bfdzsh i kt/.

*gg skt gqtkB j fJnÁ.*

---

#### iv) THE PUNJAB APPROPRIATION BILL, 2013

wkB: 'r ; gheo l j D ft'z wsoh i h gi kp Bfw'sD fpb, 2013 gb eoBr/

ft'z wsoh (; odko gofwrdo f; x YhA; k) l wkB: 'r ; gheo ; kfj p, wA gi kp Bfw'sD fpb, 2013 gb eodk j kA

wA fJj th gq skt eodk j kA -

fe gi kp Bfw'sD fpb, 2013 s/sps ftuko ehsk i kt/

wkB: 'r ; gheo l gq skt ehsk -

fe gi kp Bfw'sD fpb, 2013 s/sps ftuko ehsk i kt/

pfj ; , i eo e'Jh j 'tk

(fJ ; ; wA e'Jh wApo pbD bJh yVh Bj hAj 'fJnA.)

wkB: 'r ; gheo l gqB j +-

fe gi kp Bfw'sD fpb, 2013 s/sps ftuko ehsk i kt/

*gq skt gqtkB j 'fJnA.*

wkB: 'r ; gheo l j D ; dB fpb s/ebk÷tko ftuko eohk

**ebk÷k 2 sA4**

wkB: 'r ; gheo l feTfe ebki kA2 sA4 sle e'Jh ; XBk Bj hAj + i eo ; dB dh ; fj wsh j 't/skAfJj ebk÷kAfJeZmh'nAaj h ; dB dh t'fN'r bJh o'ly fd'zsh'nA'i kD<

(ntk÷kL j k i h, j k i h)

wkB: 'r ; gheo l gqB j +-

fe ebk÷k 2 sA4 fpb dk fj l; k j B.

*gq skt gqtkB j 'fJnA.*





ਕਰਮਾਂ ਦੀ ਸੂਚੀ ਵਿਚ ਦਿੱਤੇ ਅਨੁਸਾਰ

ਦੇ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿੱਚ ਸੰਘੀ ਸੇਵਾ ਐਕਟ, 1947 ਦੇ ਅਧੀਨ

ਕਾਰਜ ਕਰਵਾਏ ਜਾਣਗੇ।

ਕਰਮਾਂ ਦੀ ਸੂਚੀ ਵਿਚ ਦਿੱਤੇ ਅਨੁਸਾਰ; ਸੰਘੀ ਸੇਵਾ ਐਕਟ, 1947 ਦੇ ਅਧੀਨ  
ਕਾਰਜ ਕਰਵਾਏ ਜਾਣਗੇ।

\*1113 ਟੀ /  
ਪਕੰਦ ਦੱਸੋ

(\*1113 ਟੀ / ਸੰਘੀ ਸੇਵਾ ਐਕਟ, 1947 ਦੇ ਅਧੀਨ  
ਕਾਰਜ ਕਰਵਾਏ ਜਾਣਗੇ।)



(ii)

(T) ; kb 2012-13 d'bkB oki ftlu nkw gpfbe d'p'kok gpfbe nfxekohnk\$nc; ok s/j 'J/j wfbnk ; p'Xh gfb; ; N'bkB ftlu doi ehs/r J/e; k dh fr Dsh feBh j !

(n) Tgo'es Gkr (T) ftu tofDs e; k ftlu ; oeko d'p'kok eh ekotkjh ehsh r Jh<

; odko ; ypho f; x pkdb l (T) ; kb 2012-13 d'bkB oki ftlu nkw gpfbe d'p'kok gfb; nfxekohnk\$nc; ok s/j 'J/j wfbnk ; p'Xh gfb; ; N'bkB ftlu e'lb 237 e; doi ehs/r J/j B.

(n) Tgo'es Gkr (T) ftlu tofDs e; doi j 'D Tgos ehsh r Jh ekotkjh dk ; kb tko nB'br 'T'0 T's/j ?

**nB'br 'T'0**

; kb	e'lb doi / w'e'dw	i b/; w'f'Js ndkbs	e' b	ndw'gsk	i b/ scsh'o
2012	201	115	4	5	77
2013	36	4	-	-	32
e'lb	237	119	4	5	109

**f÷b' pfm'vk ftlu B'th'k ; Ve'k pDkT'Dk**

\*681a ; odko do'oB f; x e'Nc'zsk l eh w'ly ws'oh fe'gk eoe/d'i; Dr/ fe eh f÷b' pfm'vk ftlu fgw e'N 'o'who s' l r'fj oh Gkrh, fgw fdT'D s' l B'j' h'nk tkbk, fgw pkj' : k's'oh s' l p'kdb o'v, fgw r'fj oh p'No s' l c' b' f'w'z'nh ns/fgw b'p'tk'jh YkD'h'nk s'le B'th'k ; Ve'k pDkT'D b'jh e'Jh si th÷ ; oeko d'/ftuko n'X'hB j ! i 'eo nfi j k j 't/sk f'Jj ; Ve'k ed' l s'le pDk'J/ i kD dh ; GktBk j ?

; odko goek'o f; x pkdb l i h B'j h' l

# PUNJAB VIDHAN SABHA

## DEBATES

*Tuesday, the 19th March, 2013*

*Vol. IV No. 6*

## OFFICIAL REPORT



### CONTENTS

	PAGE
Starred Questions and Answers	(6) 1
Calling Attention Notice Under Rule 66	(6) 7
Papers to be laid on the Table of the House	(6) 7
Presentation of Reports of the Committees	(6) 8
<b>Financial Business</b>	
i) Presentation of Supplementary Demands for Grants for expenditure of the Government of Punjab for the year 2012-13	(6) 9
ii) Presentation of the Report of the Committee on Estimates on the Supplementary Demands for Grants for Expenditure of the Government of Punjab for the year 2012-13	(6) 9
iii) Supplementary Demands for Grants for Expenditure of the Government of Punjab for the year 2012-13	(6) 10
Discussion on the Estimates of the Expenditure Charged on the Revenue of the State	(6) 10
Voting on the Demands for Supplementary Grants	(6) 10
Ruling by the Speaker	(6) 82
Voting on the Demands for Supplementary Grants ( <i>Resumption</i> )	(6) 83
The Punjab Appropriation Bill, 2013	(6) 88
Appendix	(i)-(v)

---

**Punjab Vidhan Sabha Secretariat, Chandigarh**

**Price Rs. ....**



gã kp ; oeko d/wsoh wwb dh ; ũh

bVh	BK	ftGkr
Bz		
1a	; odko goekô f; x pkdb wly wsoh	go; 'Bb, fBnK, fpi bh, yshpkVh, fti hbA; , ; kfJz; seBkb'i h tksktoB, ; fj ekosk, nkW gq kôB, o'÷rko t; hb/, gM{ i b ; gbkJh ns/ ; BñNôB, ; fBe ; fktk GbkJh, fôekfJs fBtkoD, gBôB ns/gBôBoK dh GbkJh
2a	; odko ; ũpho f; x pkdb, Tlg wly wsoh	r fj wkwb/, gq kôeh ; Xko, j kTf; r, eo s/nkpekoh, yMk s/ : [te ; /tkk, gñ h fBtô, ôfj oh j tkpk÷h
3a	ôh uBh bkb Grs	; EkBe ; oeko, vkeNoh f; fñnk s/yi wsoh
4a	; odko ; otD f; x fcbô	i /ok, ; b ; gkNk ; fGnkukoe wkwb/ ns/ SgkJh s/ fbyD ; wlr oh
5a	; odko nkdô gskg ebA	yoke ns/ f; tb ; gbkJh, ygseko wkwb/, ; ũBk seBkb'i h
6a	; odko ni hs f; x ej kV	NoK; g'oN, ekBñh s/ ftXkBe wkwb/ s/ u'DK ns/ o'÷rko gdkeoD
7a	ôh wdB wj B fwlsb	f; j s s/gfotko GbkJh, ; wkfi e ; bñfñnk s/wfj bk s/pkb ftek; s/; z dh wkwb/

8a	; odko gofwdo f; x YhV; k	ftʌs, : 'i Bk, ftʌsh ; z EktK, pfer ns/glr okw bkr feoD
9a	; odko i Bwi k f; x ; y <sup>o</sup>	f; ukJh
10a	ôh ; pi hs ejwko fi nkBh	i r bks s/ i r bh i ht ; pifynk ns/feos
11a	; odko fpeow f; x wi hmhnk	wkb s/wV t; pk, ; fBk s/ b'e ; goe, r'b otkfJsh Tpi k s/ gotk; h Gkosh wkwbl
12a	; odko f; edo f; x wbek	f; ifynk, Tjubh f; fynk s/GkôktK
13a	ôh nfBb i 'ôh	T[d: 'r s/ tDi f; ifynk s/ T[d: fre f; ybkJh
14a	; odko ; pi hs f; x olyVk	gV{ftek; s/gukfJs
15a	; odko ôoBi hs f; x fYlb <sup>o</sup>	b'e fBowkD (G s/w)
16a	; odko r pi ko f; x oDhe/	gô{ gkbD, wʌSh gkbD, v/hoh ftek; ns/nBf; fus i kshnk s/ gSVhnk ôDhnk dh GbkJh



gi kp ; oeko d/wly ; z dh ; eZsoK dh ; ũh

bVh	BK	ftGkr
Bt		
1a	; odko ; j D f; x mVb	f; ukJh
2a	uXoh Bd bkb	i r bks, i r bh; pifynk i ht ns/ feos
3a	; odko pbpho f; x xB;	i bK, ; b ; gkNk, ; ifGnkuko wkwbfl gpkst ns/ni kfJp xo
4a	ôh d/; oki Xlrk	gô(gkbD, wSh gkbD, ns/vfho ftek;
5a	; odko j owhs f; x ; X{	b'e fBowkD (G s/w)
6a	; odko wBsko f; x pokV	gV{ftek; ns/gukfJsk
7a	ôhwsh wfj do eb i ð	vkeNoh f; ifynk ns/yi
8a	ôh nftBkô udo	Tjubh f; ifynk
9a	ôh eflvhl Gvkoh	; fj ekosk
10a	; odko fJdopho f; x pþkohnk	f; ifynk
11a	; odko nwogkb f; x ni Bkbk	seBheh f; ifynk ns/ ; Bnsh ; z EktK
12a	; odko rþpuB f; x pþj kbh	yshpkVh
13a	; odko fto; k f; x tbNj k	gV{ i b ; gbkJh s/ ; BhNôB, ; pifynk ; /tkk GbkJh
14a	ôh nBhefl ôowk	Tjd: r ns/tDi

15a	ôhwsh n'clifB; kok yksB (co÷kKk nkbw)	; wkfi e ; ðfynk, wfj bk ns/pb ftek;
16a	vkeNo Bti 's eb f; IX{	f; j s ns/gfotko GbkJh
17a	ôh gpeô ud ror	yðke ns/f; tb ; gbkJh
18a	ôh gtB e[wko NhB{	ywK s/: [te ; /tkkK ns/n? H; hH, pHh; h dh GbkJh
19a	ôh ; oô ud f; r bk	nkpekoh ns/eo
20a	ôh ; w gpeô	; EkBe ; oeko